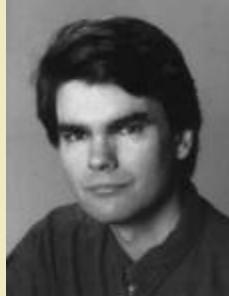


[LOGIN](#)[**Register**](#)

- **MLM News--** Avon to Sponsor The Black Eyed Peas' The E.N.D. World Tour

Forum:	Threads:	Posts:
Advanced Search		
Display Format: Expand All Posts		
		Return to Thread List Add To Favorites Watch Thread Printable Version Post New Thread
Author	Previous Thread	Next Thread
 LenClements Advanced Member	SCAM.COM This thread has been viewed 9854 times and has 404 replies	
	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote	
USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453	<p>There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.</p> <p>As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a</p>	

Status: Offline

haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, **if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.**

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

[Dec 16, 2009 9:28:20 PM]

[70.180.131.27]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



[Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned.

Who questioned your participation in scam.com?

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

I saw links posted to actual discussion ... but no questions ... no innuendos ... no untruths ... no insults from the originator of the deleted thread.

I have a copy of the deleted thread if you need to review it again.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

And it's so heartwarming to see the verbiage used to defend our wonderful industry ... Shall I retrieve some of it?

It amazes me that you feel it discredits you ... or anyone else ... by posting links to your own words elsewhere ...

P.S. Certainly, I can understand your gratitude to some of the posters in the deleted thread ... they use the same volatile insulting verbiage that you've used at this forum and elsewhere ... Shall I post the litany?

[Dec 16, 2009 9:40:52 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

If it was truly news worthy, as mentioned, don't you think Len would post about it here himself?

If Shelley really wanted to know more about the debate, then why not bring that up as a topic itself, asking Len about it, without linking to the thread?

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives, which look like your wanting to show that Len has so many others against him elsewhere, since you two had so many issue's with him while debating with him here.

That's what it looked like when you brought up the thread the other day too. Why wasn't the new worthy note brought up then?

There really seems to be no real reason to bring it up today.

Kim

[Dec 16, 2009 9:53:54 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

If it was truly news worthy, as mentioned, don't you think Len would post about it here himself?



I don't know ... I can't read Len's mind ... Can you?

Furthermore, Kim, what is news to one person is of no interest to another ... and vice versa.

If Shelley really wanted to know more about the debate,
then why not bring that up as a topic itself, asking Len
about it, without linking to the thread?

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Where does it say she wanted to "know" about the debate?

She announced the debate ... and showed that the debate existed with a link ...

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives,
which look like your wanting to show that Len has so many others against him elsewhere, since you two had so
many
issue's with him while debating with him here.

There's you trying to read my mind again ... when you clearly stated the other day that you have no such powers ... 🌐

That's what it looked like when you brought up the thread
the other day too. Why wasn't the new worthy note brought
up then?

There really seems to be no real reason to bring it up
today.

Kim

This is a discussion forum, Kim ... one could say the same thing for many of the topics here ...

If a link were posted to a debate with John Fogg ... or Rod Cook ... would you have the same train of thought?

The fact of the matter is that the link was directly to Len's own words ... no untruths ... no innuendos ... no gossip ... really
nothing for you to complain about ...

And yet you are ...

[Dec 16, 2009 10:17:03 PM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Where does it say she wanted to "know" about the debate? She announced the debate ... and showed that the
debate existed with a link ...

USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

She or another person who was interested would have to ask about the debate, no info is posted about it there.

If a link were posted to a debate with John Fogg ... or Rod Cook ... would you have the same train of thought?

No, because they never come here, maybe once a year. Either way, I would expect to see info on an actual debate, not just people talking about one.

The fact of the matter is that the link was directly to Len's own words ... no untruths ... no innuendos ... no gossip ... really nothing for you to complain about ... And yet you are ...

Just having a discussion Wendy, adding another viewpoint.

To me, it looks like a continuation of your attempt the other day.

News worthy was not brought up then, looks like an afterthought to be able to bring it up again.

Kim

[Dec 16, 2009 10:40:17 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Where does it say she wanted to "know" about the debate? She announced the debate ... and showed that the debate existed with a link ...

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

She or another person who was interested would have to ask about the debate, no info is posted about it there.

If a link were posted to a debate with John Fogg ... or Rod Cook ... would you have the same train of thought?

No, because they never come here, maybe once a year. Either way, I would expect to see info on an actual debate, not just people talking about one.

The fact of the matter is that the link was directly to Len's own words ... no untruths ... no innuendos ... no gossip ... really nothing for you to complain about ... And yet you are ...

Just having a discussion Wendy, adding another viewpoint.

To me, it looks like a continuation of your attempt the other day.
News worthy was not brought up then, looks like an afterthought
to be able to bring it up again.

Kim

Kim ... Let me refresh your memory ...

- (a) Doug makes an exciting post about Triunity
- (b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan
- (c) I wrote a rebuttal to that statement
- (d) Ricky asked me multiple questions ... to which I responded ... all of which were with regard to structure and qualifications ... a door opened by Doug's comments
- (e) Legal issues were brought up in that thread by Jack, Gery, and myself
- (f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"
- (g) The thread was not hijacked ... to use Len's favourite word it was rebutted in one area
- (h) I can't read Len's mind ... so I made no comment about the possibility that he jumped into the thread to attack because he obviously ignored the legal matters to point out an earth-shattering thread "highjacking" ...
- (i) I told him that if he wanted to debate he should go where people want to debate him ... and that they were waiting for him over there
- (j) Somebody asked me which forum
- (k) I posted a link to Len's participation ... Len's words ... Len's actions ... without a single insult ... no gossip ... no innuendo ... not a single negative word.
- (l) You and others have turned it into a drama.

So if you're reading minds these days, how about going back to (e) and see if you can glean why a court expert would bypass all the legal-eagle stuff ... to report a possible thread highjacking ...

The idea is preposterous ...

[Dec 16, 2009 11:15:16 PM]
[99.192.69.200]



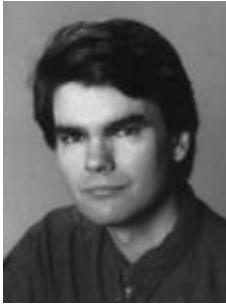
[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)
Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy, you are now hijacking THIS thread!



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

Is there any... ANY... way that I can conduct a discussion on this board without you and Shelley turning it into a bash Len session?

This is a thread about the anti-MLM website SCAM.COM. I even wrote the introductory post generically without mentioning any names. I'm not sure why you chose to throw yourself under the bus here, but as hard as this for your ego to accept, *this isn't about you!*

A Scam.com thread appears in the top 10 search results for virtually every MLM related search that includes the word "scam". Some of these threads get tens of thousands of views, and they are about 95% horrendously negative towards our profession. This has got to be hurting us all, and I think we can do something about it.

Does anyone actually want to discuss *that* topic?

Len Clements

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [LenClements](#) at Dec 16, 2009 11:44:39 PM]

[Dec 16, 2009 11:43:44 PM]



[First IP: 70.180.131.27]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: 70.180.131.27

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy, you are now hijacking THIS thread!

Is there any... ANY... way that I can conduct a discussion on this board without you and Shelley turning it into a bash Len session?

This is a thread about the anti-MLM website SCAM.COM. I even wrote the introductory post generically without mentioning any names. I'm not sure why you chose to throw yourself under the bus here, but as hard as this for your ego to accept, *this isn't about you!*

A Scam.com thread appears in the top 10 search results for virtually every MLM related search that includes the word "scam". Some of these threads get tens of thousands of views, and they are about 95% horrendously negative towards our profession. This has got to be hurting us all, and I think we can do something about it.

Does anyone actually want to discuss *that* topic?

Len Clements

Really, Len ... that's just silly ...

You'll have to talk to Kim about this ...

She asked specific questions about Shelley and about me ...

I answered them.

[Dec 16, 2009 11:51:43 PM]
[99.192.69.200]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

You'll have to talk to Kim about this ...

That was a mistake, it was my fault, I took it in that direction unintentionally by mentioning names from the deleted conversation.

Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 2:49:35 AM]

[Web Site](#)

[Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **4175**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If it was truly news worthy, as mentioned, don't you think Len would post about it here himself?

Who gets to decide what's news? Frankly, I was interested to know that Len might be engaging an anti-MLM zealot in reasoned debate. Len has a reputation for being a vigorous and knowledgeable debater on the subject.

I don't see the problem with posting a link to the information.

If Shelley really wanted to know more about the debate, then why not bring that up as a topic itself, asking Len about it, without linking to the thread?

Why do many ask questions about companies or products while posting links to the information instead of just asking someone from the company or the company, itself?

What's the big deal with posting a link to the info you're providing?

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives,

We'd have to be psychic or have a crystal ball, to determine someone's motives for doing anything. I'll consult Miss Cleo

and report her findings...

which look like your wanting to show that Len has so many others against him elsewhere,

Looks like that to who? A cynic, perhaps? This, once again, falls into the category of you attempting to impute your opinions onto them as if you know their motives... again... Miss Cleo territory

since you two had so many issue's with him while debating with him here.

I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

That's what it looked like when you brought up the thread the other day too.

Again... looked like to who? Do I hear Miss Cleo calling?

There really seems to be no real reason to bring it up today.

There's no real reason to bring most of the stuff up that I see here on a daily basis... but... again... who gets to decide what's newsworthy and what isn't?

I wouldn't pretend to be capable of deciding that question.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Dec 16, 2009 10:40:30 PM]

[173.22.213.77]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Tsnyder](#)

Advanced Member

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

By the way, Kim...



I think it's interesting to note that even after two previous threads have been deleted Len chose to bring the topic up yet again.

Narcissist? Trouble maker? Pot stirrer? You decide...

Best to ya'

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

Tsnyder

[Dec 16, 2009 10:44:53 PM]

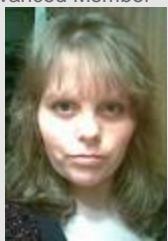


[173.22.213.77]



[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

By the way, Kim...

I think it's interesting to note that even after two previous threads have been deleted Len chose to bring the topic up yet again.

Narcissist? Trouble maker? Pot stirrer? You decide...

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

I'd have to consult Miss Cleo, or let Len speak for himself.

Take it away Len.

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Dec 16, 2009 10:54:50 PM]

[Dec 16, 2009 10:54:32 PM]



[First IP: 66.184.61.153]



Last IP: 66.184.61.153]

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If it was truly news worthy, as mentioned, don't you think Len would post about it here himself?

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Who gets to decide what's news? Frankly, I was interested to know that Len might be engaging an anti-MLM zealot in reasoned debate. Len has a reputation for being a vigorous and knowledgeable debater on the subject.

Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

I don't see the problem with posting a link to the information.

If Shelley really wanted to know more about the debate, then why not bring that up as a topic itself, asking Len about it, without linking to the thread?

Why do many ask questions about companies or products while posting links to the information instead of just asking someone from the company or the company, itself?

What's the big deal with posting a link to the info you're providing?

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives,

We'd have to be psychic or have a crystal ball, to determine someone's motives for doing anything. I'll consult Miss Cleo and report her findings...

which look like your wanting to show that Len has so many others against him elsewhere,

Looks like that to who? A cynic, perhaps? This, once again, falls into the category of you attempting to impute your opinions onto them as if you know their motives... again... Miss Cleo territory

since you two had so many issue's with him while debating with him here.

I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

That's what it looked like when you brought up the thread the other day too.

Again... looked like to who? Do I hear Miss Cleo calling?

There really seems to be no real reason to bring it up today.

There's no real reason to bring most of the stuff up that I see here on a daily basis... but... again... who gets to

:decide what's newsworthy and what isn't?

I wouldn't pretend to be capable of deciding that question.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

Thanks Terry, you proved my point.

No real Debate

Very disappointed in Len.

And I didn't even have to consult Miss Cleo. :)

Kim

[Dec 16, 2009 10:52:53 PM]



[66.184.61.153]



[Tsnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If it was truly news worthy, as mentioned, don't you think Len would post about it here himself?

Who gets to decide what's news? Frankly, I was interested to know that Len might be engaging an anti-MLM zealot in reasoned debate. Len has a reputation for being a vigorous and knowledgeable debater on the subject.

I don't see the problem with posting a link to the information.

If Shelley really wanted to know more about the debate, then why not bring that up as a topic itself, asking Len about it, without linking to the thread?

Why do many ask questions about companies or products while posting links to the information instead of just asking someone from the company or the company, itself?

What's the big deal with posting a link to the info you're providing?

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives,

We'd have to be psychic or have a crystal ball, to determine someone's motives for doing anything. I'll consult Miss Cleo and report her findings...

which look like your wanting to show that Len has so many others against him elsewhere,

Looks like that to who? A cynic, perhaps? This, once again, falls into the category of you attempting to impute your opinions onto them as if you know their motives... again... Miss Cleo territory

since you two had so many issue's with him while debating with him here.

I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

That's what it looked like when you brought up the thread the other day too.

Again... looked like to who? Do I hear Miss Cleo calling?

There really seems to be no real reason to bring it up today.

There's no real reason to bring most of the stuff up that I see here on a daily basis... but... again... who gets to decide what's newsworthy and what isn't?

I wouldn't pretend to be capable of deciding that question.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

Thanks Terry, you proved my point.

No real Debate

Very disappointed in Len.

And I didn't even have to consult Miss Cleo. :)

Kim

I'm gonna have to call Miss Cleo for sure, now. I have no idea what point of yours you think I was making.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Dec 16, 2009 11:13:23 PM]



Web Site



Email

[173.22.213.77]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'm gonna have to call Miss Cleo for sure, now. I have no idea what point of yours you think I was making. Best to ya' Tsnyder

Point one: That there was no real debate, so no real reason to bring it up.

Second point. You said:

"very disappointed in his tone and manner."

That seemed to be the real reason for posting it, it appeared to some as wanting to use the thread as a possible way to try to discredit him here.

What else could it be if there has not been an actual debate set?

I won't pretend to be Miss Cleo, the actual poster can answer that. I think it's a fair question.

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Dec 17, 2009 3:18:13 AM]

[Dec 17, 2009 3:00:16 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

[First IP: **66.184.61.153**

Last IP: **66.184.61.153**]

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

What else could it be if there has not been an actual debate set?

Kim

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

Here is what I said Kim. Exactly verbatim what I said.

I hope they can agree on neutral terms like venue and moderator because I think this is one worth having.

That should answer it.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 17, 2009 3:11:54 AM]

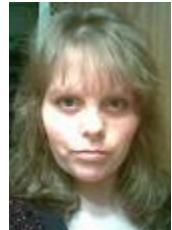
 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

[**99.251.220.101**]

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

because I think this is one worth having.

Ok, why do you think it's worth having?

It's just some unknown internet person wanting to debate Len on the quality of Yoli products.

How is that news worthy?

Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 3:22:31 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

[**66.184.61.153**]

 **Shelley**

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**
Posts: **2395**
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

because I think this is one worth having.

Ok, why do you think it's worth having?

It's just some unknown internet person wanting to debate Len on the quality of Yoli products.

How is that news worthy?

Kim

Kim I quoted Len directly from the end of that thread, and I haven't gone to look and see if anyone answered.

MWave said...Juulie, since bibleman, live&learn, and soapboxmom all seem to believe you have accepted my debate challenge, then please email me privately and lets set a time and date. I'm booked the rest of the week (hey, you get even more "prep" time :-) so anytime next Monday or Tuesday afternoon is good for me. Just tell me when you want to go and I'll send you the call in number.

I don't know who Juulie is but Len clearly threw out a debate challenge which he and others think is accepted. If he thinks it's worth setting up why would I believe otherwise. Maybe my fault is believing something when people put it in writing.

Are you done grilling me Kim? Because I'm done answering. I have only indulged you because we have made some tentative ground in the (I thought) mutual respect department.

Cheers,
shelley

[Dec 17, 2009 3:37:37 AM]

[Web Site](#)

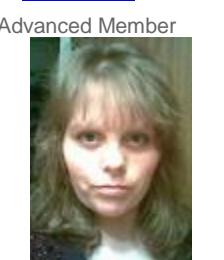
[Email](#)

[99.251.220.101]

[Print](#)

[Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

 **Kim Ward**

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**
Posts: **9544**
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Are you done grilling me Kim? Because I'm done answering. I have only indulged you because we have made some tentative ground in the (I thought) mutual respect department.

Shelley, my intentions were not to grill you, my intentions were to avoid the mind reader, Cleo comments.

So, the only thing left s to ask you to reply to my thoughts.

I hope because we have one issue here where we do not agree, does not mean we cannot have mutual respect.

My only intentions of participating was to express the desire not to continue old habits in what seemed wanting to discredit someone here.

Wouldn't it be great to come to the forum where we could all get along without all those old issues coming into play.

Len is not perfect, but I don't think he's a bad guy.
I would venture to say that goes for most here.

Let's use our energy to chase off the gifters and scammers, shall we?

Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 4:00:33 AM]



Web Site



Email



Print Bad Post Top

Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline



Email

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

Are you done grilling me Kim? Because I'm done answering. I have only indulged you because we have made some tentative ground in the (I thought) mutual respect department.

Shelley, my intentions were not to grill you, my intentions were to avoid the mind reader, Cleo comments.

So, the only thing left is to ask you to reply to my thoughts.

I hope because we have one issue here where we do not agree, does not mean we cannot have mutual respect.

Kim

Thank you, I understand, and it absolutely does not.



Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 17, 2009 4:15:01 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Are you done grilling me Kim? Because I'm done answering. I have only indulged you because we have made some tentative ground in the (I thought) mutual respect department.

Shelley, my intentions were not to grill you, my intentions were to avoid the mind reader, Cleo comments.

So, the only thing left s to ask you to reply to my thoughts.

I hope because we have one issue here where we do not agree, does not mean we cannot have mutual respect.

Kim

Thank you, I understand, and it absolutely does not.



Cheers,
Shelley

Great!

Now I have a mission for you in the OT section, should you choose to accept it.



Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 4:42:47 AM]
[66.184.61.153]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

because I think this is one worth having.

Ok, why do you think it's worth having?

It's just some unknown internet person wanting to debate Len on the quality of Yoli products.

How is that news worthy?

Kim

That's your funniest question of all ...

I can think of one HUGE group of people who have a vested interest ...

Anybody who markets a functional beverage.

Based on some of the comments on this forum directed at the functional beverage industry ... it's newsworthy to every single distributor of a functional beverage ...

We'll all be sipping our one-ounce glasses of juice 😊

[Dec 17, 2009 3:42:20 AM]
[99.192.69.200]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

I'm gonna have to call Miss Cleo for sure, now. I have no idea what point of yours you think I was making. Best to ya' Tsnyder

Point one: That there was no real debate, so no real reason to bring it up.

Second point. You said:
"very disappointed in his tone and manner."

That seemed to be the real reason for posting it, it appeared to some as wanting to use the thread as a possible way to try to discredit him here.

What else could it be if there has not been an actual debate set?

I won't pretend to be Miss Cleo, the actual poster can answer that. I think it's a fair question.

Kim

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi, Kim ...

I can't speak for Terry ... but I believe he means the Yoli discussions in July - August when he writes

"I saw no real debate. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. "

And I'm reading into that that he felt Len didn't hold up well enough to call it a "debate" ... And Shelley and I had facts which prompted Len to rant like a schoolyard bully.

But Terry can clarify whenever he checks in. 😊

As far as discrediting Len, it's ridiculous to fault somebody else for discrediting Len with his own words ...

[Dec 17, 2009 3:26:36 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)

[99.192.69.200]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

As far as discrediting Len, it's ridiculous to fault somebody else for discrediting Len with his own words ...

That's not what I'm getting Wendy.

Here, maybe using your own words will help:

Mike ... surely you've been a student of mankind for long enough to know that there are often underlying currents in posts at this forum? ... And you're here often enough to understand the vast majority of what others may "miss" in those underlying currents ...

and

Is it obsessive compulsive behavior that prompts a person to revive topics that originally reflected poorly on that person in an attempt to reflect poorly on someone else? Is there a therapist in the house?

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=26554#262868>

Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 3:41:00 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[66.184.61.153]

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

As far as discrediting Len, it's ridiculous to fault somebody else for discrediting Len with his own words ...

That's not what I'm getting Wendy.

Here, maybe using your own words will help:

Mike ... surely you've been a student of mankind for long enough to know that there are often underlying currents in posts at this forum? ... And you're here often enough to understand the vast majority of what others may "miss" in those underlying currents ...

and

Is it obsessive compulsive behavior that prompts a person to revive topics that originally reflected poorly on that person in an attempt to reflect poorly on someone else? Is there a therapist in the house?

<http://www.mlml.com/mlml/user/viewthread?thread=26554#262868>

Kim

I suggest you direct those comments to the originator of this thread, Kim ...

[Dec 17, 2009 3:45:11 AM]

[99.192.69.200]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'm gonna have to call Miss Cleo for sure, now. I have no idea what point of yours you think I was making. Best to ya' Tsnnyder

Point one: That there was no real debate, so no real reason to bring it up.

Second point. You said:
"very disappointed in his tone and manner."

That seemed to be the real reason for posting it,
it appeared to some as wanting to use the thread
as a possible way to try to discredit him here.

What else could it be if there has not been an actual
debate set?

I won't pretend to be Miss Cleo, the actual poster can
answer that. I think it's a fair question.

Kim

Kim...

You have your debates confused. I was responding to this....

"since you two had so many issue's with him while debating with him here."

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Dec 17, 2009 8:40:53 AM]



Web Site



Email

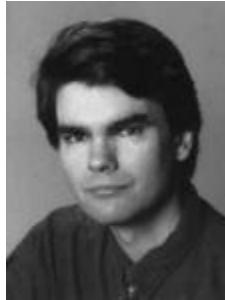
[173.22.213.77]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Who gets to decide what's news? Frankly, I was interested
to know that Len might be engaging an anti-MLM zealot in
a reasoned debate. Len has a reputation for being a vigorous
and knowledgeable debater on the subject.

You're right. This is subjective. So please tell us, is it "newsworthy" that a common poster, with no significant position of status
(not an MLM leader, not a scientist or medical doctor, not a lawyer or regulator, etc.) was challenged to a debate specifically
about the *nutritional value of the ingredients in one of Yoli's products*, which she has thus far *declined!*

That's what Shelley posted as allegedly so "newsworthy".

It's not about the thread itself, but your possible motives... which look like your wanting to show that Len
has so many others against him elsewhere.

We'd have to be psychic or have a crystal ball, to determine someone's motives for doing anything. I'll consult
Miss Cleo and report her findings... Looks like that to who? A cynic, perhaps? This, once again, falls into the
category of you attempting to impute your opinions
onto them as if you know their motives... again... Miss Cleo territory.

Kim obviously wasn't claiming to know Shelley's motives, she was simply stating her opinion as to how it appeared to her. And
although the evidence is circumstantial, her observation has merit. Sans any reasonable explanation for posting the link to the
scam.com thread (please, T, you do agree that a declined offer of a debate over the value of ingredients in one company's

product is not newsworthy, yes?), and considering the scam.com thread Shelley posted to is over 1,030 posts long, the majority of which are attacks on both Yoli and me personally (my ethics, honesty, level of success, home, neighborhood, personal appearance, etc.), many very vicious, ugly and completely false, as well as numerous attacks on the MLM industry in general, why would anyone, under *any* circumstances, provide a bridge to this disgusting trash from it to MLM.com?

And please note, Shelley just posted the link AGAIN!

I saw no real debate [in MLM.com]. The "MLM 2" pretty much had all the facts while Len ranted on like a schoolyard bully in that so-called debate. Being a long time supporter and admirer of Len I was very disappointed in his tone and manner... and said so at the time.

You saw a very different debate than I and several others saw. But yes, I do tend to sink to the level of my opponent in a debate, which is a challenge I'm still working on.

Len

[Dec 16, 2009 11:30:55 PM]
[70.180.131.27]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

[..... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

You saw a very different debate than I and several others saw. But yes, I do tend to sink to the level of my opponent in a debate, which is a challenge I'm still working on.

Len

There were many who saw it exactly as Terry saw it.

As far as you sinking to the level of your opponent ...

I have a copy of your disgraceful verbiage ... and would be happy to repost, upon your request.

Kindly sift through your data and post the insults I threw your way ... Oh, I disagreed ... but I kept my portion of the debate respectful.

Let me know when you want a refresher on some of your verbiage ...

[Dec 16, 2009 11:44:28 PM]
[99.192.69.200]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



[..... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

why would anyone, under *any* circumstances, provide a bridge to this disgusting trash from it to MLM.com?

Len

<p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 4175 Status: Offline</p>	<p>The question in my mind is why an industry leader would participate in such "disgusting trash"?</p> <p>It's the internet, Len. If you didn't want it linked you shouldn't have written it.</p> <p>Best to ya'</p> <p>Tsnyder</p> <p>[Dec 17, 2009 12:50:40 AM] [173.22.213.77]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p>LenClements Advanced Member</p> 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>The question in my mind is why an industry leader would participate in such "disgusting trash"?</p> <p>I've already explained my motives in the intro post to this thread. I will elaborate further in a post below.</p> <p>It's the internet, Len. If you didn't want it linked you shouldn't have written it.</p>
<p>USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Of course its going to be linked to. In fact, scam.com threads are linked to a lot - by MLM bashers. That's one of the reasons it ranks so highly in search results.</p> <p>What I'm objecting to, which you apparently have no problem with, is pro-MLMers linking to this trash in an effort to discredit other pro-MLMers!</p> <p>I think it's interesting to note that even after two previous threads have been deleted Len chose to bring the topic up yet again. Narcissist? Trouble maker? Pot stirrer? You decide...</p>
	<p>After all of the posts made by Shelley and Wendy since you made this comment, with nary a word in defense from me, I am more than willing to let the readers decide.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>[Dec 19, 2009 2:43:36 AM] [70.180.131.27]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p>TonyRush Advanced Member</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Of course its going to be linked to. In fact, scam.com threads are linked to a lot - by MLM bashers. That's one of the reasons it ranks so highly in search results.</p> <p>As I understand it, another reason why a site ranks high in search results is because of the frequency of posts on a given topic. Meaning, the more one shows up and tries to talk some sense into those people....the higher their negativity appears on the search engines.</p>



Again, that's "as I understand it". I read an SEO "expert" make that statement when advising an MLMer whose company was undergoing some online reputation problems.

By that rationale, one would have to balance between a.) how much you really want to set the record straight and b.) how much setting the record straight will actually cause the other side to get more online publicity.

Anyway, I've not kept up with this conversation but I'll say this: Debating anything at Scam.com is a no-win situation.

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 8226

Status: Online

It's a community of whiners and complainers who have no capacity for logic or critical thinking. To go there and "try to talk some sense into them" is nothing but a waste of time. They're uninterested in actually having an argument that makes sense.

So, no matter how noble one's intentions, it's like charging hell with a water pistol. Not only does it NOT do any good.....but it also achieves no lasting impact.

Just my opinion,

Tony

[Jan 4, 2010 4:19:34 PM]



Web Site



Email

[68.63.67.139]



Print



Bad Post



Top

rmcdermott

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 30, 2005

Posts: 1448

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Debating anything at Scam.com is a no-win situation.

It's a community of whiners and complainers who have no capacity for logic or critical thinking. To go there and "try to talk some sense into them" is nothing but a waste of time. They're uninterested in actually having an argument that makes sense.

So, no matter how noble one's intentions, it's like charging hell with a water pistol. Not only does it NOT do any good.....but it also achieves no lasting impact.

Just my opinion,

Tony

Not just your opinion, Tony. I agree 100 percent.

Cheers,

Russ

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Jan 5, 2010 11:52:53 PM]

[Jan 4, 2010 5:49:23 PM]

[First IP: 24.119.244.180]

Last IP: 10.10.1.167]



Print



Bad Post



Top

cruisin_man

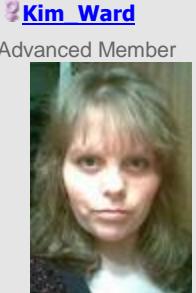
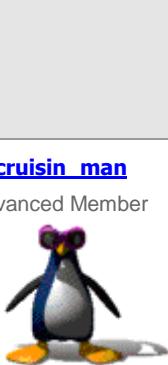
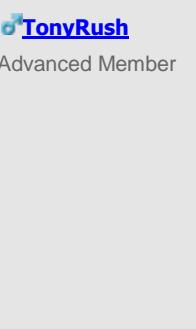
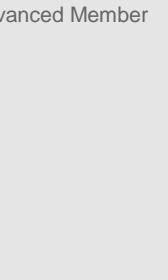
Advanced Member

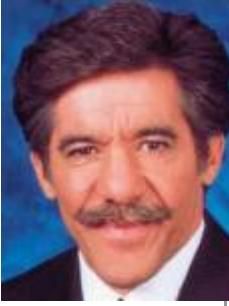
. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Geez - the drama.

	<p>This causes me to really miss Tony and Alien . . .</p> <p>Tom</p>
USA Joined: Jan 13, 2007 Posts: 2378 Status: Offline	<p>[Dec 17, 2009 4:42:18 AM]  [207.144.162.2]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 Kim_Ward Advanced Member 	<p>.. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Geez - the drama.</p> <p>This causes me to really miss Tony and Alien . . .</p> <p>Tom</p>
USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline	<p>I thought Tony was Alien. 😊</p> <p>(kidding of course)</p> <p>Kim</p>
	<p>[Dec 17, 2009 4:45:23 AM]  [66.184.61.153] </p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 cruisin_man Advanced Member 	<p>.. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Man - like rubbing a Genie's belly - Tony appears.</p> <p>Happy New Year dude. . . .</p> <p>Tom</p>
USA Joined: Jan 13, 2007 Posts: 2378 Status: Offline	<p>[Jan 5, 2010 11:22:28 PM]  [206.74.247.137]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 TonyRush Advanced Member 	<p>... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>LOL -- actually I've been in and out for several weeks now. Just not posting as much as I used to.</p> <p>Happy new year to you,</p>

 <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 8226 Status: Online</p>	<p>Tony</p> <p>[Jan 29, 2010 10:19:55 PM] [68.63.67.139]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Nov 24, 2004 Posts: 3211 Status: Online</p>	<p>.... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>LOL -- actually I've been in and out for several weeks now. Just not posting as much as I used to.</p> <p>Happy new year to you,</p> <p>Tony</p> <p>How is everything going Tony?</p> <p>How is the family, do you have anymore new amazing lifestyle videos to share?</p> <p>I LOVED the past ones!</p> <p>I am Glad you are Back Posting here!</p> <p>RickyB</p> <p>[Jan 29, 2010 10:53:36 PM] [98.254.231.93]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Aug 14, 2007 Posts: 2623 Status: Offline</p>	<p>. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.</p> <p>As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes. I do often</p>

times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

I have never posted on that site and most likely will never.... There is no winning a debate.... It's a group of failures who hate any success.... I know a guy who went in that filth to try and stand up and "set the record straight", well they turned his life upside down and even some showed up at his office to harass.

My suggestion is don't try and swim in a cesspool and stay positive.... do not feed them....

Bill

[Dec 17, 2009 4:43:34 AM]
[68.82.225.167]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

[.. Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I know a guy who went in that filth to try and stand up and "set the record straight", well they turned his life upside down and even some showed up at his office to harass.

My suggestion is don't try and swim in a cesspool and stay positive.... do not feed them....

Bill

I've recently heard of some crazy stories like that from there too.

Kim

[Dec 17, 2009 4:51:46 AM]
[66.184.61.153]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member

[.. Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I have never posted on that site and most likely will never.... There is no winning a debate.... It's a group of



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

failures who hate any success....

Yes. That describes them well. I too have never posted there.

I know a guy who went in that filth to try and stand up and "set the record straight", well they turned his life upside down and even some showed up at his office to harass.

They are disgusting excuses for human beings and that place is a lawsuit waiting to happen.

One day...

It is a very dangerous place.

A bunch of anonymous over the top zealots who take great pleasure in trying to ruin peoples lives.

[Dec 17, 2009 5:00:39 AM]

 Web Site

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Aug 14, 2007
Posts: 2623
Status: Offline

[... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I have never posted on that site and most likely will never.... There is no winning a debate.... It's a group of failures who hate any success....

Yes. That describes them well. I too have never posted there.

I know a guy who went in that filth to try and stand up and "set the record straight", well they turned his life upside down and even some showed up at his office to harass.

They are disgusting excuses for human beings and that place is a lawsuit waiting to happen.

One day...

It is a very dangerous place.

A bunch of anonymous over the top zealots who take great pleasure in trying to ruin peoples lives.

Yes, it would be an easy suit to win.... A good lawyer could set up a dynasty for his family with all the damages just with slander..... It's all public record....

I recall the site being down a while back?? Didn't godaddy hold their name hostage for a while?

Bill

[Dec 17, 2009 5:05:24 AM]

 Web Site  Email

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[68.82.225.167]

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yes, it would be an easy suit to win.... A good lawyer could set up a dynasty for his family with all the damages just with slander..... It's all public record....

I recall the site being down a while back?? Didn't godaddy hold their name hostage for a while?

Bill

I THINK so yes.

[Dec 17, 2009 5:07:44 AM]



[173.206.101.61]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[d BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

.... I know a guy who went in that filth to try and stand up and "set the record straight", well they turned his life upside down and even some showed up at his office to harass.

Bill

Gee, don't you just love all those gossipy stories with all the juicy details! 🌐

I think I heard that story before though.

In the "Dr." Susie Gudakunst's "Top Secret Fat Loss Secret Diet" ad copy.

Dr. Suzanne Gudakunst has received death threats for simply making her secret fat loss solution available to the general public - and from what law enforcement investigators believe **may be insiders** in the weight-loss/diet food manufacturing and weight-loss drug treatment industries!

One federal law enforcement official (**who insists on remaining nameless**) said in confidence:

"It's no shock to us at the **[agency name withheld for security purposes]** that this lady doc has received so many threats on her life as food and drug companies stand to lose potentially billions of dollars by the release of her new breakthrough secret for losing weight."

[Dec 18, 2009 12:54:40 PM]

[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[d RickyB](#)

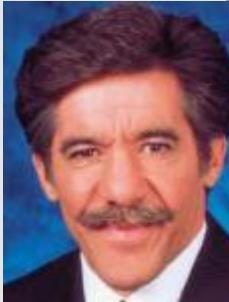
Advanced Member

. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate



act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

USA
Joined: Nov 24, 2004
Posts: 3211
Status: Online

My question is, If SCAM.COM is **Garbage** as you say it is, why have you spent the Last 5 years of Your Life Posting there?

In This Thread

on SCAM.COM

You just said TODAY!

I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?), using at least three different screen names (all clearly identifying them as me). Also, posts linking to my site by others have been removed as well. I don't recall who gave this explanation, but I do recall that it was ostensibly due to the fact my site contains my books and tapes for sale.

But hey, I'm glad you've changed your policy on this. Its good to know. I'll definitely be linking to documents and data on my MarketWave site that supports my, and others, pro-MLM claims in the future. Probably a lot, actually.

Len

RickyB



[Edit 1 times, last edit by **moderator1** at Dec 18, 2009 3:48:25 PM]

[Dec 18, 2009 3:42:29 AM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[First IP: 71.196.125.193]

Last IP: 10.10.1.178]

Shelley

Advanced Member



I wonder ... do people feel proud to have the industry defended on scam.com? I do agree with Len it's a good issue to talk about. It is out there after all.

Cheers,
Shelley

CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

[Dec 18, 2009 4:11:53 AM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

JNaPier

Advanced Member

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 24, 2004
Posts: 4178
Status: Offline

On another note Len - Nice video that you did with Eric Worre!

jn

[Dec 18, 2009 4:12:11 AM]
[69.180.208.6]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[mlmmccauslin](#)
Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Aug 24, 2009
Posts: 201
Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

On another note Len - Nice video that you did with Eric Worre!

jn

oh i missed that i'll have to go to erics site not and check that out! thanks for the heads up jay!

[Dec 18, 2009 4:35:55 AM]
[74.98.134.55]

Web Site

Print Bad Post Top

[Shelley](#)
Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

On another note Len - Nice video that you did with Eric Worre!

jn

oh i missed that i'll have to go to erics site not and check that out! thanks for the heads up jay!

What's Eric doing? Still Agel?

[Dec 18, 2009 4:42:31 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[BillMarler](#)
Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Aug 14, 2007

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Posts: 2623
Status: Offline

Len Clements

My question is, If SCAM.COM is **Garbage** as you say it is, why have you spent the Last 5 years of Your Life Posting there?

In This Thread

on SCAM.COM

You just said TODAY!

I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?), using at least three different screen names (all clearly identifying them as me). Also, posts linking to my site by others have been removed as well. I don't recall who gave this explanation, but I do recall that it was ostensibly due to the fact my site contains my books and tapes for sale.

But hey, I'm glad you've changed your policy on this. Its good to know. I'll definitely be linking to documents and data on my MarketWave site that supports my, and others, pro-MLM claims in the future. Probably a lot, actually.

Len

RickyB



Who is the person behind N0-moron-here? Wow, too much time....

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Dec 18, 2009 3:54:27 PM]

[Dec 18, 2009 5:04:09 AM]

[First IP: 68.82.225.167]

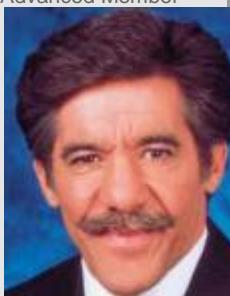
Last IP: 10.10.1.178]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Nov 24, 2004
Posts: 3211

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

My question is, If SCAM.COM is **Garbage** as you say it is, why have you spent the Last 5 years of Your Life Posting there?

Status: **Online**

In This Thread

on SCAM.COM

You just said TODAY!

I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?), using at least three different screen names (all clearly identifying them as me). Also, posts linking to my site by others have been removed as well. I don't recall who gave this explanation, but I do recall that it was ostensibly due to the fact my site contains my books and tapes for sale.

But hey, I'm glad you've changed your policy on this. Its good to know. I'll definitely be linking to documents and data on my MarketWave site that supports my, and others, pro-MLM claims in the future. Probably a lot, actually.

Len

RickyB



Who is the person behind N0-moron-here? Wow, too much time....

I know, He is a Trip, I about fell off my Chair Laughing!

I think he is one of the Moderators

ask Len

Keep reading.....

LOL

RickyB

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Dec 18, 2009 3:55:08 PM]

[Dec 18, 2009 5:06:29 AM]

[First IP: [71.196.125.193](#)

Last IP: [10.10.1.178](#)



[BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

:And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

:Len Clements

My question is, If SCAM.COM is **Garbage** as you say it is, why have you spent the Last 5 years of Your Life Posting there?

In This Thread

on SCAM.COM

You just said TODAY!

I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?), using at least three different screen names (all clearly identifying them as me). Also, posts linking to my site by others have been removed as well. I don't recall who gave this explanation, but I do recall that it was ostensibly due to the fact my site contains my books and tapes for sale.

But hey, I'm glad you've changed your policy on this. Its good to know. I'll definitely be linking to documents and data on my MarketWave site that supports my, and others, pro-MLM claims in the future. Probably a lot, actually.

:Len

RickyB



:Who is the person behind N0-moron-here? Wow, too much time....

I know, He is a Trip, I about fell off my Chair Laughing!

I think he is one of the Moderators

ask Len

Keep reading.....

LOL

RickyB

	<p>no I can't, I can only take morons for a few minutes...</p> <hr/> <p>[Edit 1 times, last edit by admin at Dec 18, 2009 8:48:53 PM]</p> <p>[Dec 18, 2009 5:08:54 AM] [First IP: 68.82.225.167   Last IP: 10.10.1.97]   </p>
 BrianG Advanced Member  USA Joined: Feb 23, 2007 Posts: 954 Status: Offline	<p>.. Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?), Len</p> <p>I'm more curious as to how Lenny knows Scam.com was converted from a porn access site.</p> <p>Is that how you found Scam.com, Lenny, cruising the internet late one night?</p> <hr/> <p>[Edit 1 times, last edit by BrianG at Dec 18, 2009 12:20:02 PM]</p> <p>[Dec 18, 2009 10:35:11 AM] [First IP: 24.109.213.51 Last IP: 24.109.213.51]   </p>
 Deb Advanced Member  CAN Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 7117 Status: Offline	<p>... Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I'm more curious as to how Lenny knows Scam.com was converted from a porn access site.</p> <p>Is that how you found Scam.com, Lenny, cruising the internet late one night? BrianG</p> <p>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=blZ-SGljHik&feature=related</p> <p>[Jan 16, 2010 3:14:32 AM]    </p>
 RickyB Advanced Member 	<p>Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While it's very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.</p> <p>Len Clements</p>

USA

Joined: **Nov 24, 2004**

Posts: **3211**

Status: **Online**

Len, Please Tell us How to use, abuse, or ignore scam.com?

After reading many of your Posts over there, you seem to post an average of 5 posts a day on that **Garbage** Forum, as you put it.

I am very curious how you use, abuse, or ignore scam.com!

Thanks,

RickyB

PS: I see that you seem to be Scrambling and Editing Lots of Your posts over there lately?

Are you afraid that you might discredit yourself by what you have posted?

[Dec 18, 2009 5:42:21 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[**Kim Ward**](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

[. . Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While it's very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

Len Clements

Len, Please Tell us How to use, abuse, or ignore scam.com?

After reading many of your Posts over there, you seem to post an average of 5 posts a day on that **Garbage** Forum, as you put it.

I am very curious how you use, abuse, or ignore scam.com!

Thanks,

RickyB

PS: I see that you seem to be Scrambling and Editing Lots of Your posts over there lately?

Are you afraid that you might discredit yourself by what you have posted?

Ricky, with all the posting and quickly removing your own posts

lately, and I mean a ton of them, I really think you should take a rest at pointing any fingers at Len.

Besides, he has one up on you, he's never been banned

by any forums we know of.

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Dec 18, 2009 6:12:37 AM]

[Dec 18, 2009 6:11:56 AM]

[First IP: **66.184.61.153**

Last IP: **66.184.61.153**]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Mike Michelozzi](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **12941**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

After reading all this and going to some other resources, I don't see anything wrong with the original post that this so called debate might happen. I have to retract anything I implied to the contrary - there's too much here I don't understand, too much gray.

Also, the name calling isn't appropriate on this forum which is the best mlm forum around. I've said things I've regretted believing they were simply to motivate a reply to instigate a sharp discussion but that's no way to further discussion. And others here have done that to me.

The moderators should have the complete right to delete what in their opinion is in poor taste or has potential negative side effects owing no one here a reason why. A few of mine have been deleted for reasons I'm unaware of and I accepted it.

Anyway, that's how it all looks to me now - debate? Why not! Post it and see what happens and if anyone is into that kind of thing so be it.

The best of success to everyone.

Mike

[Dec 18, 2009 1:02:51 PM]

[**76.236.183.24**]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

After reading all this and going to some other resources, I don't see anything wrong with the original post that this so called debate might happen. I have to retract anything I implied to the contrary - there's too much here I don't understand, too much gray.

The best of success to everyone.

Mike

Thank you Mike. It's like you have said in the past... (paraphrasing) that given enough time certain truths are eventually revealed. This is not always true but it is very often true.

Now this thread has been up for several days and Len asked the question....

A Scam.com thread appears in the top 10 search results for virtually every MLM related search that includes the word "scam". Some of these threads get tens of thousands of views, and they are about 95% horrendously

negative towards our profession. This has got to be hurting us all, and I think we can do something about it.

Does anyone actually want to discuss that topic?

Yes I would love to discuss that topic. Thank you.

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned.

Your participation wasn't questioned. That's become clear to most people now I think.

this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

absolutely. Let us do talk about that.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes three - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

There are only 3 people that go to scam.com to "defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole".

1. Chris Doyle
2. Kerry Hein
3. Len Clements

They routinely defend against ugly personal attacks, and numerous lies and it's vicious vicious and vile and like jumping on a grenade.

So since THEY can't defend or rebut they post these ugly attacks, but since you speak for your own companies and often for the industry as a whole (in other words YOU speak for US) then you conduct yourself there, on that public board, where you represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right?

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

But this IS mlm.com. and you have just said that you and 2 other gentlemen go there to scam.com to speak for us, and defend the industry as a whole. Shouldn't each and every member of this industry be aware of what 3 people are saying on our behalf?

So please tell us, is it "newsworthy" that a common poster, with no significant position of status (not an MLM leader, not a scientist or medical doctor, not a lawyer or regulator, etc.) was challenged to a debate specifically about the nutritional value of the ingredients in one of Yoli's products, which she has thus far declined?

yes clearly it is to some people. And since you have stated that you sometimes speak for US when you go there, then perhaps it is even more newsworthy than some of us originally thought.

I have some questions.

If scam.com is such a horrible and vile place, why do you go there to participate?

If the answer is to defend your company, then good for you. If the answer is "to be the one of only 3 people who stand for all that is good and wonderful about the industry" then...

when the 3 of you are representing us do you conduct yourself in a way that everyone in the industry would be proud. (or anyone for that matter?)

If the answer is yes... why would you call it "garbage" and why would you think it "a loathsome and desperate act" to link to it, and why would you think it might be used to discredit you?

You said you are speaking for us over there on scam.com sometimes? If I link to it, and it discredits you, then it surely discredits ALL of us, surely that is worthy of discussion.

Thank you Len for bringing this to our attention. I am looking forward to hearing how others feel about the representation we have on scam.com

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 18, 2009 11:58:12 PM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 BrianG

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

There are only 3 people that go to scam.com to "defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole".

1. Chris Doyle
2. Kerry Hein
3. Len Clements

Do you think that maybe therein lies part of the problem???

... but since you speak for your own companies and often for the industry as a whole (in other words YOU speak for US) then you conduct yourself there, on that public board, **where you represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right?**

Yeah, right! 😊

Brian Bier joined the other day. Post #993 And guess what? A friendly, polite and cordial discussion ensued. That is, until guess who popped in with their potty mouth and dragged the discussion back into the gutter? Why, who else but Lenny!

Post #1009

I never said you were a troll, or anything like these slimeballs that live on this board.

[that alone separates you by light-years from the anonymous cowards that lurk here.]

[You are simply pulling this crap out of your ass.]

(I see he's edited his post since to remove that last line).

[But this IS mlm.com. and you have just said that you and 2 other gentlemen go there to scam.com to speak for us, and defend the industry as a whole. **Shouldn't each and every member of this industry be aware of what 3 people are saying on our behalf?**]

I don't think they might want to! 😊

Cripes, Doyley had 69 posts last Monday alone. Mostly of the "You're a liar" "No, you are" variety.

Since he joined the forum back in Sept. 2008, he's made a whopping 4,794 posts, averaging 9.04 posts per day, each and every single day of the year. And he still hasn't said much of anything intelligent yet. But at least I'll give him credit - he's not as vulgar as Heiney. I can't begin to repeat some of his posts here.

[And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with **has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.**]

Apparently Lenny hasn't read some of the stuff Alien posted when he was here! 😂

I even recall Mark Rawlins referring to Alien as a "loathsome slimeball" once, so no, Lenny, you don't have an original catch phrase.

Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).

Too bad!

It was real funny stuff! 😂

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:10:04 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 1:45:07 AM]

[First IP: [24.109.213.51](#)

Last IP: [10.10.1.167](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

[I even recall Mark Rawlins referring to Alien as a "loathsome slimeball" once, so no, Lenny, you don't have an original catch phrase.]

Oh yeah, and I do not recall people coming out of the woodwork to

<p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>call him unprofessional. :)</p> <p>..... Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).</p> <p>There were some questionable words in those posts Brian.</p> <p>Kim</p> <p>[Dec 19, 2009 2:01:53 AM] [66.184.61.153]</p> <p>Web Site Email</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Shelley Advanced Member</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>..... Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).</p> <p>There were some questionable words in those posts Brian.</p> <p>Kim</p>
<p>CAN Joined: Nov 10, 2008 Posts: 2395 Status: Offline</p>	<p>I was one of the ones who clicked bad post on those. I'm glad this board doesn't put up with that kind of language.</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>[Edit 1 times, last edit by Shelley at Dec 19, 2009 2:08:53 AM]</p> <p>[Dec 19, 2009 2:08:33 AM] [First IP: 99.251.220.101] Last IP: 99.251.220.101]</p> <p>Web Site Email</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> cruisin man Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Jan 13, 2007</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I wish i had seen it.</p> <p>No - well yes - he's a moron is a punk.</p> <p>Too bad he's just a key board bully. I'd show him some southern hospitality.</p>

Posts: 2378
Status: Offline

Tom

Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com.
One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said.
That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).

There were some questionable words in those posts Brian.

Kim

I was one of the ones who clicked bad post on those. I'm glad this board doesn't put up with that kind of language.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 12:19:37 PM]
[207.144.162.2]



Web Site

Print Bad Post Top

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I wish i had seen it.

His reply wasn't offensive. It was yours I hit bad post on. :-))

But no matter. I love you. I am not a fan of vulgar language. If you want to see what he wrote, Doc saved it and posted it over on the board where Len and 2 others go to sit on grenades. 😊

[Dec 19, 2009 2:11:48 PM]
[99.251.220.101]



Print Bad Post Top

[BrianG](#)
Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Feb 23, 2007
Posts: 954
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I wish i had seen it.

His reply wasn't offensive. It was yours I hit bad post on. :-))

But no matter. I love you. I am not a fan of vulgar language. If you want to see what he wrote, Doc saved it and posted it over on the board where Len and 2 others go to sit on grenades. 😊

Yes, I noticed that also. 😊

I checked as Shelley suggested, and I see that indeed it's been archived over on there on the dark side.

Here's the link, I'll save you the trouble looking for it, c-man: [Reply To Coleman](#)

I'm sure if you wish to respond to Moron, you'll choose the appropriate venue. 🤪

And no, Lenny doesn't go over there to sit on grenades - he goes over there to lay eggs is more like it. 🐔

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:19:44 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 2:48:04 PM]

[First IP: 24.109.213.51]

Last IP: 10.10.1.167]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I wish i had seen it.

His reply wasn't offensive. It was yours I hit bad post on. :-))

But no matter. I love you. I am not a fan of vulgar language. If you want to see what he wrote, Doc saved it and posted it over on the board where Len and 2 others go to sit on grenades. 😊

Yes, I noticed that also. 😊

I checked as Shelley suggested, and I see that indeed it's been archived over on there on the dark side.

Here's the link, I'll save you the trouble looking for it, c-man: [Reply To Coleman](#)

I'm sure if you wish to respond to Moron, you'll choose the appropriate venue. 🤪

And no, Lenny doesn't go over there to sit on grenades - he goes over there to lay eggs is more like it. 🐔

What do you mean "you checked as Shelley suggested"?

You posted it over there as "Doc Bunkum" 😂😂

Or, do you still think people dont know you are him? rofl

Anyway, I think Len has a great idea about as many of us as possible going over there and posting positive things about MLM. Even though I had intended to never go there again, a few days ago, I've changed my mind now, but instead of getting involved in long drawn out discussions/arguments, I'm going to make one or two (or three 🤪) positive MLM posts a day, but NEVER get into any discussions about it. I think this is the trick, otherwise as soon as you have posted, they attack you like a bunch of wasps, and will come up with all sorts of lies to try prove you wrong.

I noticed that since I havent been on there the last few days, one or two having been "fishing" to get me to answer. One of them, Erneston, even came up with pure fiction about me.... apparently I'm an "unlicensed taxi driver" 🚗

Honestly, sometimes its real good entertainment, but I have to admit I spent way too much time on there!

A couple of positive posts a day, no discussions/arguments with any of them..... thats the answer!

Chris

[Dec 19, 2009 3:28:22 PM]
[80.3.172.255]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 **BrianG**

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

What do you mean "you checked as Shelley suggested"? 😂😂

You posted it over there as "Doc Bunkum" 😂😂

Or, do you still think people dont know you are him? rofl

Chris

I did? 🤯

You sure about that? 🤯

I'm going to have to check into this - it's all so confoozing! 🤯

Yes, Chris, you're going to have to get busy and get your post count back up over there if you want to remain the #1 poster on that forum as indicated by [BoardReader](#)

[Edit 2 times, last edit by **BrianG** at Dec 19, 2009 9:20:37 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 5:11:51 PM]

[First IP: **24.109.213.51**

Last IP: **24.109.213.51**]

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 **No Moron Here**

Newbie



I wish i had seen it.

No - well yes - he's a moron is a punk.

Too bad he's just a key board bully. I'd show him some southern hospitality.

Tom

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

USA

Joined: **Dec 18, 2009**

Posts: **13**

Status: Offline

"Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see.)

There were some questionable words in those posts Brian.

Kim

I was one of the ones who clicked bad post on those. I'm glad this board doesn't put up with that kind of language.

Cheers,
Shelley

OK Coleman, here it is and I even edited out the ONE WORD which got the post deleted and it was a QUOTED WORD FROM YOU (misspelled, I might add).

Originally Posted by No_Moron_Here

Hey Coleman, I had to respond to your allegations since someone sent me the link. First of all, I am not a d*ke. That would be a little difficult although I am attracted to women. Punk I can live with.

Second, you never challenged me to anything about a charity that I recall. EVER.

Third, I banned you once for less than one minute to prove to you that I was a mod. It was a joke and you knew it. I did issue you an infraction for SPAMMING and when your insults regarding my abilities as a mod got out of hand, I banned you for that PLUS your constant off-topic remarks. That ban expired two days ago. So that is a total of two bans, one lasting less than a minute. Far from "every week." If I could ban you for lying, you would have been gone years ago. And every single one of your predictions was proven wrong. Not just one, but all of them. Remember the thread?

You are now welcome to come back so I can ban your sorry ass again IF you screw up (which is more than likely). Please do. I'd like to know if you've joined yet another MLM to add to the 4,932,864 that you've already failed with. TraVerus being the latest....hahahahahahaha! You've been in more MLMs and other ventures than Mars has made M&Ms.

And to those that "get" my sense of humor, thanks. Those that don't...tough. Get a sense of humor. Even Lenny can figure out when I'm being sarcastic (I think).

Tom aka No Moron Here (although I have been known to be moronic at times but always in a "smart" way)

Since that was my first post on here, and likely to be one of very few, obviously the moderators feel that totally deleting a post is easier than simply editing one. Do you see any obscene language or objectional language in my post? I think not. (The word "ass" is not obscene, it's slang.) So who really are the bullies? I'm actually surprised my other post wasn't deleted since I QUOTED someone that used a "naughty" word.

Please remember that this thread was created by Lenny to trash scam.com and garner sympathy because he's being questioned and attacked. I'm offering everyone the opportunity to visit the site and see the difference. We welcome all points of view and we do not censor or edit posts for anything other than spam, contact information, or threats. Maybe that's why we get so much more traffic than mlm.com.

[Dec 19, 2009 8:10:15 PM]



[76.212.150.136]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Oh yeah, and I do not recall people coming out of the woodwork to call him unprofessional. :)

Kim

Certainly not.

I think we can all agree that Alien epitomized professionalism. 😊

[Dec 19, 2009 2:08:33 AM]

[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Aug 21, 2005**

Posts: **3750**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There are only 3 people that go to scam.com to "defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole".

1. Chris Doyle
2. Kerry Hein
3. Len Clements

Do you think that maybe therein lies part of the problem???

... but since you speak for your own companies and often for the industry as a whole (in other words YOU speak for US) then you conduct yourself there, on that public board, **where you represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right?**

Yeah, right! 😂

Brian Bier joined the other day. Post #993[/url] And guess what? A friendly, polite and cordial discussion ensued. That is, until guess who popped in with their potty mouth and dragged the discussion back into the gutter? Why, who else but Lenny!

[Post #1009](#)

I never said you were a troll, or anything like these slimeballs that live on this board.

that alone separates you by light-years from the anonymous cowards that lurk here.

You are simply pulling this crap out of your ass.

(I see he's edited his post since to remove that last line).

But this IS mlm.com. and you have just said that you and 2 other gentlemen go there to scam.com to

speak for us, and defend the industry as a whole. **Shouldn't each and every member of this industry be aware of what 3 people are saying on our behalf?**

I don't think they might want to! 

Cripes, Doyley had 69 posts last Monday alone. Mostly of the "You're a liar" "No, you are" variety.

Since he joined the forum back in Sept. 2008, he's made a whopping 4,794 posts, averaging 9.04 posts per day, each and every single day of the year. And he still hasn't said much of anything intelligent yet. But at least I'll give him credit - he's not as vulgar as Heiney. I can't begin to repeat some of his posts here.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with **has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.**

Apparently Lenny hasn't read some of the stuff Alien posted when he was here! 

I even recall Mark Rawlins referring to Alien as a "loathsome slimeball" once, so no, Lenny, you don't have an original catch phrase.

Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).

Too bad!

It was real funny stuff! 

I would certainly be more than happy to have Brian Bier representing the industry at that or any forum ... always the gentleman
...

I've read many of Chris's posts ... They're essentially harmless ... certainly not vulgar (at least those I've read) ...

The idea that Len and Kerry are representing this industry at that forum ... with the verbiage they're using ... is embarrassing to me ... and it certainly never occurred to me that they were representative of anything except themselves ...

[Edit 3 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:20:27 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 2:10:36 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

[First IP: 99.192.69.200]

Last IP: 10.10.1.167]

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

There are only 3 people that go to scam.com to "defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole".

1. Chris Doyle
2. Kerry Hein
3. Len Clements

Status: Offline

Do you think that maybe therein lies part of the problem???

... but since you speak for your own companies and often for the industry as a whole (in other words YOU speak for US) then you conduct yourself there, on that public board, **where you represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right?**

Yeah, right! 😂

Brian Bier joined the other day. ([Post #993](#)) And guess what? A friendly, polite and cordial discussion ensued. That is, until guess who popped in with their potty mouth and dragged the discussion back into the gutter? Why, who else but Lenny!

[Post #1009](#)

I never said you were a troll, or anything like these slimeballs that live on this board.

that alone separates you by light-years from the anonymous cowards that lurk here.

You are simply pulling this crap out of your ass.

(I see he's edited his post since to remove that last line).

But this IS mlm.com. and you have just said that you and 2 other gentlemen go there to scam.com to speak for us, and defend the industry as a whole. **Shouldn't each and every member of this industry be aware of what 3 people are saying on our behalf?**

I don't think they might want to! 🤨

Cripes, Doyley had 69 posts last Monday alone. Mostly of the "You're a liar" "No, you are" variety.

Since he joined the forum back in Sept. 2008, he's made a whopping 4,794 posts, averaging 9.04 posts per day, each and every single day of the year. And he still hasn't said much of anything intelligent yet. But at least I'll give him credit - he's not as vulgar as Heiney. I can't begin to repeat some of his posts here.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with **has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.**

Apparently Lenny hasn't read some of the stuff Alien posted when he was here! 😂

I even recall Mark Rawlins referring to Alien as a "loathsome slimeball" once, so no, Lenny, you don't have an original catch phrase.

Amazing too how posts disappear around here if they have anything remotely to do with scam.com. One of the mods (No-Moron-Here) was on here earlier today to correct something CruisinMan said. That post didn't last long. (Neither did C-man's post either I see).

Too bad!

It was real funny stuff! 😂

I wanted to see cruiseman respond to Moron...

B

[Dec 19, 2009 5:07:12 AM]
[68.82.225.167]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

 on that public board, where you represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right?

I'd like to insert my own thoughts to your questions Shelly.

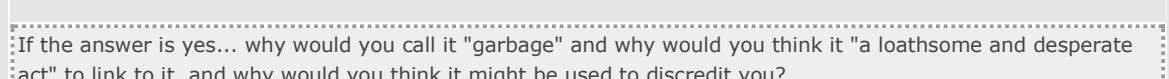
I think we all represent US, not just Len. In fact, I would think it's more important here than on scam.com on how we conduct ourselves.

We all know this forum at times has shown many of us not in our best light.

So while you're asking Len if he has represent US, in a way in which the industry would be proud right, I'd have to add, have we as well.

I think we know the answer. If any of us have been involved in any of the drama here, then isn't that the same as what your questioning Len on. In fact, I'd dare to say even worse.

Len has stated he knows he has faults, he's one of the few I see to admitting them.

 If the answer is yes... why would you call it "garbage" and why would you think it "a loathsome and desperate act" to link to it, and why would you think it might be used to discredit you?

Because it appeared as if linking to it was an act to show some of Len's moments not at his best, plus there were things brought up about him in that particular thread that was very unkind.

I think knowing what kind of people hang out there, Len overall does pretty well, and while some are firm on pointing the professional finger, I'd like to add that there are other ways of acting unprofessional than a slip of a word or two in a debate that turns bad.

I have seen some very out of line acts towards other people, which you'll see has been done to him in that thread.

Len never goes there with others, never. You'll never see

him engage in gossip, link to people's homes and question the value, or do anything underhanded that would lose others trust.

Shoot, someone send that man a brownie. :)

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by **Kim Ward** at Dec 19, 2009 2:05:48 AM]

[Dec 19, 2009 1:58:55 AM]



[First IP: 66.184.61.153

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: 66.184.61.153]

Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think we all represent US, not just Len. In fact, I would think it's more important here than on scam.com on how we conduct ourselves.

Kim

I am simply responding directly to Len's posts. I have never claimed to come here representing (or defending) the industry, but if you wanted to start a thread about how we use, abuse or ignore mlm.com then perhaps that would be a good place for people to speak to that.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 2:06:37 AM]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[99.251.220.101]

Kim Ward

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think we all represent US, not just Len. In fact, I would think it's more important here than on scam.com on how we conduct ourselves.

Kim

I am simply responding directly to Len's posts. I have never claimed to come here representing (or defending) the industry, but if you wanted to start a thread about how we use, abuse or ignore mlm.com then perhaps that would be a good place for people to speak to that.

Cheers,
Shelley

Maybe a topic for later, I'm working on an eBook.

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Dec 19, 2009 2:12:48 AM]

[Dec 19, 2009 2:12:32 AM]

[First IP: 66.184.61.153]

Last IP: 66.184.61.153]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think we all represent US, not just Len. In fact, I would think it's more important here than on scam.com on how we conduct ourselves.

Kim

I am simply responding directly to Len's posts. I have never claimed to come here representing (or defending) the industry, but if you wanted to start a thread about how we use, abuse or ignore mlm.com then perhaps that would be a good place for people to speak to that.

Cheers,
Shelley

Maybe a topic for later, I'm working on an eBook.

Kim

oooo fun! I just had a conversation with someone about doing a JV for my next one. co-authored or something.

Good luck. I would love to read it when it's done if you're so inclined.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Shelley](#) at Dec 19, 2009 2:14:37 AM]

[Dec 19, 2009 2:14:10 AM]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[First IP: 99.251.220.101]

Last IP: 99.251.220.101]

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

oooo fun! I just had a conversation with someone about doing a JV for my next one. co-authored or something.

Good luck. I would love to read it when it's done if you're so inclined.

Cheers,
Shelley

Thanks, it will be a lead generator, targeted for the travel industry, not sure if it will interest you, but I'll be making more.

I'll make an announcement of it when it is done, as soon as I figure out what forum to do it in, besides the general of course!

Kim

[Dec 19, 2009 7:33:42 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think knowing what kind of people hang out there, Len overall does pretty well, and while some are firm on pointing the professional finger, I'd like to add that there are other ways of acting unprofessional than a slip of a word or two in a debate that turns bad.

Kim

That may be true Kim. I would ask you to read my post again. I have not offered my opinion, nor have I pointed a "professional finger". I have openly admitted I didn't have the stomach to read the whole thread . I may have only read 3 or 4 pages at the most.

I am asking questions. The answers are what they are. I haven't offered my opinion and I would probably need to read the whole thing in order to offer a fair opinion, and I don't think I am able to.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 2:12:34 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I have not offered my opinion, nor have I pointed a "professional finger".

That comment was not directed to your post, just a general statement of something that often comes up here.

Kim

[Dec 19, 2009 2:15:34 AM]
[66.184.61.153]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I have not offered my opinion, nor have I pointed a "professional finger".

That comment was not directed to your post, just a general statement of something that often comes up here.

Kim

Thanks. I wasn't offended but it's good to clarify. :-)

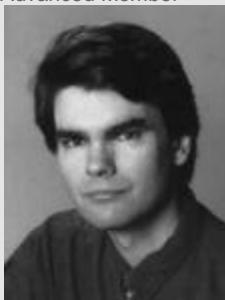
[Dec 19, 2009 2:16:43 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned.

Your participation wasn't questioned. That's become clear to most people now I think.

I see. You claim its clear my participation in scam.com wasn't questioned, within a lengthy post devoted *entirely to questioning my participation in scam.com!*

If you ever leave this board, Shelley, I think I'll actually miss you 😊

Len

[Dec 19, 2009 2:57:43 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned.

Your participation wasn't questioned. That's become clear to most people now I think.

I see. You claim its clear my participation in scam.com wasn't questioned, within a lengthy post devoted *entirely to questioning my participation in scam.com!*

If you ever leave this board, Shelley, I think I'll actually miss you 😊

Len

Thank you Len. I think you and I devote some of our posts to misunderstanding each other. I don't think in my case it is on purpose, but I can't be certain. I hope your not being sarcastic there. I just got a little flushed.

BTW I watched your video interview with Eric Worre. You look like a kid! Are you blessed with great genes? Or have you found the fountain of youth out there in sin city?

Cheers,
Shelley

p.s. I don't have current plans to depart any time soon, but life has been treating me with a sense of humor lately so we'll see.



[Dec 19, 2009 3:28:53 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned.

Your participation wasn't questioned. That's become clear to most people now I think.

I see. You claim its clear my participation in scam.com wasn't questioned, within a lengthy post devoted *entirely to questioning my participation in scam.com!*

Len

It wasn't questioned in the posts that were deleted. there weren't any questions at ALL. It was a mirror of this post.

<http://mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=28952>

But because I didn't question it then, and said so, does that mean that I shouldn't question it now? After all, you started a thread that gave rise to these questions in my mind.

If you start a thread about how "we" use, abuse or ignore scam.com and yet you are the only one who is doing so (well along with 2 others you mention) then how can we have a discussion that doesn't include your participation there.

Maybe that's why no one is answering to your request for input??

Cheers,
Shelley

p.s. Just look at the positive influence Wendy and I have had on your life. You've corrected the grammar in the article on your site, and you've edited the swear words out of your scam.com posts.

You're welcome! 

[Dec 19, 2009 1:51:45 PM]

[99.251.220.101]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Cheers,
Shelley

p.s. Just look at the positive influence Wendy and I have had on your life. You've corrected the grammar in the article on your site, and you've edited the swear words out of your scam.com posts.

You're welcome! 

What a beautiful way to look at the journey the 3 of us have taken together ...

It's really gratifying to see that positive outcome 

[Dec 19, 2009 4:11:48 PM]

[99.192.69.200]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

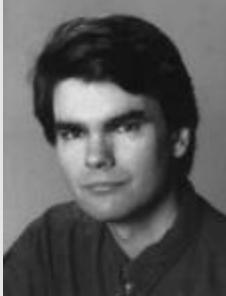
.... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

After reading all this and going to some other resources, I don't see anything wrong with the original post that this so called debate might happen. I have to retract anything I implied to the contrary - there's too much here I don't understand, too much gray.

Also, the name calling isn't appropriate on this forum which is the best mlm forum around. I've said things I've



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

regretted believing they were simply to motivate a reply to instigate a sharp discussion but that's no way to further discussion. And others here have done that to me.

The moderators should have the complete right to delete what in their opinion is in poor taste or has potential negative side effects owing no one here a reason why. A few of mine have been deleted for reasons I'm unaware of and I accepted it.

Anyway, that's how it all looks to me now - debate? Why not! Post it and see what happens and if anyone is into that kind of thing so be it.

The best of success to everyone.

Mike

Mike,

What am I missing? I'm sincerely asking.

Here's the story... Some woman jumped into a Yoli bashing thread on scam.com and began challenging the nutritional value of its first product. She made specific challenges regarding the product that didn't even remotely apply, only to discover she hadn't even looked at the product or its ingredient label. After doing so she made a comment about one of its ingredients she didn't like. I had previously challenged the anti-MLM trolls on the board to a live debate - to debate the merits of the MLM industry and business model - and since "Juulie" was starting to use several of the same diversion and stall tactics that the trolls use, I challenged here to debate me on a recorded phone call. That is, to debate her concerns about some of the specific ingredients in Yoli's product - not anything related to the Jungle Juice market or that would be of *any* interest to anyone outside of Yoli.

Furthermore, Mike, why would a Waiora distributor believe that a conversation that would surely be extremely positive and promotional towards Yoli be "newsworthy" to the entire industry?

Also, at the time Shelley made her first post related to this debate Juulie has *not even accepted!* She was still insisting on a third party moderator and a neutral site. Then, after a couple of the trolls declared my challenge accepted and me running from it, I sarcastically responded that, okay, if she's accepted then I'll set a date (Shelley then took this comment completely out of context and reposted it here). Since then, Juulie has returned to discuss postponing until after the holidays (which I understand and accepted), but I still think she thinks I've agreed to at least a moderator. We haven't, and I will not.

And let's consider this... if Shelley really thought this "debate" was so newsworthy, why didn't she simply announce it in her own words, or just cut and paste the appropriate text? Why provide a link to a thread over 1,000 posts long about 90% of which are attacks on the MLM industry and me personally?

Now, after all of this, and after reading Shelley's post below, is there still *any* doubt in your mind what her actual agenda was for linking to this thread on scam.com? Do you really believe it was because she thought my little argument over a Yoli product was so "newsworthy"?

Len

[Dec 19, 2009 2:51:09 AM]
[\[70.180.131.27\]](#)

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[LenClements](#)

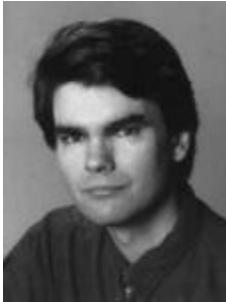
Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Since I'm still being questioned as to why I participate in the Scam.com board, in spite of clearly explaining my motives in the first post of this thread, I will reiterate this again in the hopes that we can get passed this point and focus on the larger issue of



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

what we, as an industry, can do to better support and defend our profession.

As I said, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its #1 on the list. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes three - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And I am most certainly NOT speaking on behalf of anyone else when I defend MLM, within any forum, any more than any of you are speaking for the 30 million MLM distributors worldwide when any of you publicly make a supportive comment about the MLM profession. To suggest otherwise is absurd on its face. Yes, I do sometimes tend to lower myself to the level of my opponent, and when my opponent is an obnoxious internet troll who is trying to trash our entire profession by convincing readers every MLM company is an illegal pyramid and every one of us are all slimy, greedy scam artists, I do tend to comment a little more colorfully than I would in other more moderate (and moderated) forums. Although my motives are to support and defend the entire MLM industry, my personal comments are very much my own. It is glaringly obvious that Shelley only made her "YOU speak for US" comment to further discredit me here, on this board. And I certainly never said I was speaking for any of you. On that point I'm sure Shelley was... mistaken.

Now, can we please make this a discussion about scam.com, and how we might (if at all) choose to defend our profession against it, rather than a discussion about me defending myself against Wendy and Shelley?

Len

[Dec 19, 2009 3:01:47 AM]

[70.180.131.27]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

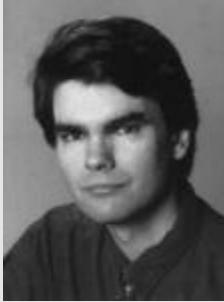
..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'm sure we'll have to wade through some more mud for a while, but let's try to bring this thread back on topic.

What I call "Anti-MLM Zealots" are actually a very small group. In fact, almost all of them sit on a "board" of an organization that exists only virtually called the Pyramid Scheme Alert Organization. There's really only about four or five that are active. Over on boards like scam.com and quatloose there are around half-a-dozen MLM bashers that post regularly. However, thanks to the



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

internet, this very small clique of antagonists can make themselves appear to be an army. Many are retired or unemployed so they can create anti-MLM propaganda all day and night, and they are if anything quite prolific (I monitored the activity of one woman on scam.com - one of their "moderators" - and found that out of 56 random checks throughout the day and night over a 21 day period, she was not logged into scam.com twice!). The point being, the only reason this tiny little group has the means to spread such a tsunami of anti-MLM propaganda throughout the net is because we simply *allow them to*. Think about it. There are millions of MLMers out there, and hundreds of thousands who are actively involved. **If even all those who participate in this board, even occasionally, would post just one or two short pro-MLM comments a day we would completely deluge that board with positive, supportive, pro-MLM information. No, I'm not saying promote your company (they'll delete it and ban you), I'm suggesting we flood that board with logical, mathematical, historical, legal, facts the support our profession.**

And no, I'm not suggesting a few of us waste valuable business building time arguing with a few internet trolls. I get why that's not productive (believe me). This has to be a grass roots effort to involve the industry on a much larger scale. Imagine, if even one-half-of-one-percent of all active distributors in just the U.S. would post even one supportive comment a week. That's well over 10,000 comments!

We could so easily turn **scam.com from a **cesspool** of anti-MLM propaganda into a clearinghouse of factual, verifiable, pro-MLM information. As an industry we have the power to do this and with so little effort on the part of each individual.**

Why can't we accomplish this?

Len Clements

[Dec 19, 2009 3:06:04 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

CoachManny

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Sep 6, 2009
Posts: 681
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Since I'm still being questioned as to why I participate in the Scam.com board, in spite of clearly explaining my motives in the first post of this thread, I will reiterate this again in the hopes that we can get passed this point and focus on the larger issue of what we, as an industry, can do to better support and defend our profession.

As I said, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its #1 on the list. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes three - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our

pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And I am most certainly NOT speaking on behalf of anyone else when I defend MLM, within any forum, any more than any of you are speaking for the 30 million MLM distributors worldwide when any of you publicly make a supportive comment about the MLM profession. To suggest otherwise is absurd on its face. Yes, I do sometimes tend to lower myself to the level of my opponent, and when my opponent is an obnoxious internet troll who is trying to trash our entire profession by convincing readers every MLM company is an illegal pyramid and every one of us are all slimy, greedy scam artists, I do tend to comment a little more colorfully than I would in other more moderate (and moderated) forums. Although my motives are to support and defend the entire MLM industry, my personal comments are very much my own. It is glaringly obvious that Shelley only made her "YOU speak for US" comment to further discredit me here, on this board. And I certainly never said I was speaking for any of you. On that point I'm sure Shelley was... mistaken.

Now, can we please make this a discussion about scam.com, and how we might (if at all) choose to defend our profession against it, rather than a discussion about me defending myself against Wendy and Shelley?

Len

Makes sense to me.

I don't follow all the posts being mentioned but I do get bothered by scam.com and how easy it is for them to trash companies and the people who do it.

I have gone on there under a different name to defend a previous company I was promoting as a business. Mainly because the company didn't allow a lot of internet marketing of the name at that time.

[Dec 19, 2009 3:11:25 AM]



Web Site



Email

[97.16.196.89]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Mike Michelozzi](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 12941

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len - I appreciated you calling my post encouraging. After a few day reading everything I became confused and decided that there were motives and reasons for things I was ignorant of so I decided to retract what I had said.

I understand what you just posted as far as the sequence of events and your reasons for doing what you've done to call a debate. And I understand the questions you ask even when I don't have many answers.

One of the last questions you ask is: "Now, after all of this, and after reading Shelley's post below, is there still any doubt in your mind what her actual agenda was for linking to this thread on scam.com?? -- Len

I still have to say I'm ignorant of the bigger picture here, Len - maybe even naive which is a challenge to my own sense of being smart and astute.

What is Shelley's actual agenda?

The best of success to you.

Mike

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Mike Michelozzi](#) at Dec 19, 2009 3:08:46 AM]

[Dec 19, 2009 3:06:44 AM]



Web Site



Email

[First IP: 76.236.183.24]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

	Last IP: 76.236.183.24	
 Pattimetoprofit Advanced Member  IRL Joined: Feb 20, 2007 Posts: 1124 Status: Offline Re: SCAM.COM <div style="text-align: right;"> Reply to this Post Reply with Quote </div> <hr/> <p>Hello everyone</p> <p>I went over to scam.com and Chris was there and saw attacks on lens company and Chris defending Lens company and other companies</p> <p>seems there are very few maybe 3 mlmers defending our industry</p> <p>maybe we should ll save our energy and pick a day when we all sign up over at scam.com and start kicking ass.</p> <p>We cannot sit by by and argue</p> <p>We must defend our industry</p> <p>Maybe we know some of these shitheads over there and can expose them.</p> <p>maybe some of them were kicked out of mlm, or scammers or spammers,</p> <p>hey we just might catch a few them out and slaughter them</p> <p>Or just sit at our computer screen and argue among ourselves</p> <p>Yeh thats neat</p> <p>Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion</p> <p>They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.</p> <p>Anyone up for it.</p> <p>Fighting Irishman</p> <div style="text-align: center; margin-top: 10px;">   </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> [Dec 19, 2009 3:12:31 AM] [89.204.248.158] Print Bad Post Top </div>	
 No_Moron_Here Newbie Re: SCAM.COM <div style="text-align: right;"> Reply to this Post Reply with Quote </div> <hr/> <div style="border: 1px solid black; height: 20px; width: 100%;"></div>	



USA
Joined: Dec 18, 2009
Posts: 13
Status: Offline

Hello everyone

I went over to scam.com and Chris was there and saw attacks on lens company and Chris defending Lens company and other companies

seems there are very few maybe 3 mlmers defending our industry

maybe we should II save our energy and pick a day when we all sign up over at scam.com and start kicking ass.

We cannot sit by by and argue

We must defend our industry

Maybe we know some of these shitheads over there and can expose them.

maybe some of them were kicked out of mlm, or scammers or spammers,

hey we just might catch a few them out and slaughter them

Or just sit at our computer screen and argue among ourselves

Yeh thats neat

Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



As a mod at scam.com, you are more than welcome to come over to the site and defend your business. But I warn you, be prepared. Not only do we ALLOW all points of view, we do not edit or delete them unless they contain spam. Not so on this site which not only removed my post, but removed several. I guess that's the new American way.

Did you know that the supermod over at scam.com and 3 more active mods there are PRO-MLM? It's true. And how many here are anti-MLM?

Fire away. We'll be waiting. And remove your gloves.

[Dec 19, 2009 3:51:05 AM]



[76.212.156.29]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)



Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

As a mod at scam.com, you are more than welcome to come over to the site and defend your business. But I warn you, be prepared. Not only do we ALLOW all points of view, we do not edit or delete them unless they



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 2901
Status: Offline

I contain spam. Not so on this site which not only removed my post, but removed several.

A practice which I find dishonest. This censorship appears a by-product of the politically correct world which is being designed by a minority with little objection from the actual majority.

I guess that's the new American way.

This may be a comment intended in jest but could touch on truth.

Has anyone notice the actual rewriting of history in books used in our public schools?

MLMJack

Santa Claus has the right idea. Visit people only once a year.- Victor Borge

[Dec 19, 2009 11:40:49 AM]



[71.236.120.237]



Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

We must defend our industry

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 4:04:01 AM]



[99.251.220.101]



Wendy

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

[Dec 19, 2009 4:19:02 PM]

[99.192.69.200]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

10 years. Thousands of people. None.

[Dec 19, 2009 4:57:44 PM]



[99.251.220.101]



CoachManny

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

USA
Joined: Sep 6, 2009
Posts: 681

Does your company come up #1 on first page of google when someone puts your company name in?

I would say, without looking, no.

Status: Offline

[Dec 19, 2009 5:45:36 PM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result.

Have any research to back up that claim (the common practice part)?

Done any studies to see what people actually type in the search bar when researching a company?

I would think a more common practice when researching an MLM opportunity would be the name of the company followed by the word "about" in the search string.

Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net.

Not true.

Scam.com isn't an anti-MLM forum. "Scam.com is a vibrant online community that exposes scams on the internet."

The MLM / Pyramid Scams section is just a sub-forum on scam.com - one of about two dozen other sub-forums.

Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots.

Not true, as Moron pointed out above: "Did you know that the supermod over at scam.com and 3 more active mods there are PRO-MLM?"

So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole.

Funny, [you said](#) "The MLM industry has way too many goofy products that are grossly over-hyped, and over-priced. Not all, or even most, but certainly way too many."

You defend those companies out of principal while you're over there?

[Dec 19, 2009 6:25:12 PM]

[[24.109.213.51](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



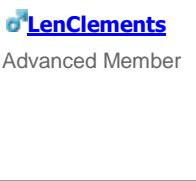
..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

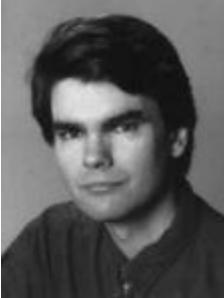
[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Have any research to back up that claim (the common practice part)?

It's common knowledge, but if you want research, google has already done that for you.

<p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Go to google, type in any company name, and you'll see a list of common keywords searched brought up for you.</p> <p>Scam more than likely is one of them.</p> <p>Scam.com may or may not be one of the sites on the first page. Very often it is.</p> <p>Kim</p>
<p> Kim Ward Advanced Member</p>	<p>[Dec 19, 2009 7:14:22 PM]  </p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p> <p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.</p>
<p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Does your company come up #1 on first page of google when someone puts your company name in?</p> <p>I would say, without looking, no.</p>
	<p>Good point Manny, and I'd like to add, that it not about what people are actually talking to you about on the phone, it's what they read and not talk about that is more of a concern.</p> <p>If they actually do bring up a scam concern, you have the opportunity to share how it is not, just like on scam.com</p> <p>But if they never bring it up, yet still have formed a judgment or have doubts because of some false info they found online, well that opportunity is taken away.</p> <p>Scam.com is not the only place where people have responded about false info on their company, we often do it here, it just happens to come up on the top of search engines many times.</p> <p>Kim</p>
<p> LenClements Advanced Member</p>	<p>[Dec 19, 2009 7:23:32 PM]  </p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p> <p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p>



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isn't about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

Do a Google search for the terms "Freelife" and "scam". Among the 1,040,000 hits, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Freelife bashing thread on [scam.com](#)!

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually suggests the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to [scam.com](#) it was.

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on [scam.com](#)!

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on [scam.com](#).

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on scam.com are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the scam.com board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original source of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like scam.com, quatloose, MLMsurvivor, etc. and then *never become a prospect?* How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

[Dec 19, 2009 9:24:48 PM]

[[70.180.131.27](#)]



[Web Site](#) [Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

: We must defend our industry

: I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

: Isn't about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

: They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

: Anyone up for it.

: Fighting Irishman



: No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

: Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

: Cheers,
Shelley

: Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

: I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

Do a Google search for the terms "Freelife" and "scam". Among the 1,040,000 hits, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Freelife bashing thread on *scam.com!*

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually *suggests* the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to *scam.com* it was.

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com!*

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on *scam.com*.

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on *scam.com* are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the *scam.com* board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original *source* of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like *scam.com*, *quatloose*, *MLMsurvivor*, etc. and then *never become a prospect*? How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

Len I don't obligatorily disagree with anything you propose. That's silly. Why do you think then when some one has an opposing point of view they must ONLY be disagreeing because it's you.

I am not going to defend my company. Not here and not THERE either. WHY? Because *scam.com* does not impact on my business in a meaningful way. If people read what you classify as garbage vile and viscious (assuming you didn't REALLY mean viscous) you can turn them around and then recruit them.

My market is a little higher up the food chain. 🌎

And if you think that swearing and arguing and putting people down who enjoy that kind of thing is going to build you a long lasting business then that could very well explain why you are starting a new network marketing business YET AGAIN while people who have been following you for years are promoting their new company using your name in their keyword rich articles.

Seriously Len. Don't condescend by insinuating I couldn't possibly be disagreeing with you with an argument that has any merit.

If you care about what people on scam.com think then go spend endless hours using and abusing it, but don't smack me down because I choose to ignore it.

Maybe Art Jonak, Big Al, Randy Gage, Mike Potillo, Eric Worre, and some of those guys will join you. Has it ever occurred to you to wonder WHY there are only 3 of you over there?

Believe it or not Len, I don't disagree with everything you say. When you make sense and aren't trying to belittle people you actually do have something I am interested in listening to.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Shelley](#) at Dec 19, 2009 10:05:17 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 10:04:05 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

Last IP: [99.251.220.101](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Shelley, Len makes some good points, as well as you.

Just one thing...

why you are starting a new network marketing business YET AGAIN while people who have been following you for years are promoting their new company using your name in their keyword rich articles.

I really don't think Len being on scam.com has anything to do with him starting a new business.

Probably has more to do with reasons similar to yours or mine, or any other MLM rep. starting yet again another new business, wouldn't you think?

Anyone using his name or Yoli as keywords to promote a new company reflects poorly on them as bad judgment, but not Len or Yoli, IMHO.

I am not going to defend my company. Not here and not THERE either

I think you have Shelley, well at least liquid zeolite not on scam.com though.

Kim

[Dec 19, 2009 10:43:08 PM]
[66.184.61.153]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I am not going to defend my company. Not here and not THERE either

I think you have Shelley, well at least liquid zeolite not on
scam.com though.

Kim

I think you understand my point without us having to dissect any possible meaning of that sentence.

search zeolite scam and my page is #1 in most search results or #2, and articles from my team dominate the first page. That doesn't mean I think it is worth any of us going to scam.com and rolling around in opposing points of view.

I have a blog over there at scam.com for Waiora that I made a few entries in. I don't deny that people FIND scam.com. But I don't think we will look any better if we go in there en masse to "kick butt".

There are better ways to make ourselves look good than what I've seen over there, but that's just my opinion.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 10:55:35 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think you understand my point without us having to dissect any possible meaning of that sentence.

I thought your point was that you never defend your
company.

You just seem to use the search engines differently
than Len. What you're doing is filling the search engines
with the keyword scam before people can find other
content elsewhere.

Others may not think that's worth their time too, because
it requires a lot of work to keep that up.

Cheers,

Kim

[Dec 19, 2009 11:45:05 PM]



[66.184.61.153]



[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I think you understand my point without us having to dissect any possible meaning of that sentence.

I thought your point was that you never defend your company.

You just seem to use the search engines differently than Len. What you're doing is filling the search engines with the keyword scam before people can find other content elsewhere.

Others may not think that's worth their time too, because it requires a lot of work to keep that up.

Cheers,

Kim

I'm sorry I guess it wasn't clear. Len said "before you go defending your company I know it isn't a scam" and I said I am not going to defend it here (meaning in this thread) or there.

Kim I appreciate that you want to defend Len but what I am doing is irrelevant to the conversation. Len wants to talk about scam.com. He makes the point that we can all go over there and participate in something "for the greater good". Reading the quotes below, I somehow can't see myself doing that. I can't really see you doing it either. In fact I can't see any serious professional networker doing it. Can you?

I am marketing product. Len isn't. There is no comparison. I do appreciate the extra traffic though. 😊 and to your final point. I don't care what others think is worth their time. I am not trying to rally mlm.com to do what I do for the greater good of the industry. I haven't started a thread about it. And I wouldn't call you loathsome or desperate if you linked to it. (if you visited it a hundred times I might have called you a stalker 😊 just saying since I opened myself up to it! LOL)

Actually if you WANT to start a thread about my marketing, and link to some of my sites I will participate. 🌐

Cheers,

Shelley

[Dec 20, 2009 12:10:07 AM]



[99.251.220.101]



[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

I'm sorry I guess it wasn't clear. Len said "before you go defending your company I know it isn't a scam" and I said I am not going to defend it here (meaning in this thread) or there.

Ah, I thought you mean here mlm.com not here in this thread.

Kim I appreciate that you want to defend Len but what I am doing is irrelevant to the conversation

It's not about Len really, you could insert anyone's name and my response would be the same if I thought the comments were unjust or had another viewpoint to add.

I know it's not about you, the reason I turn it around is to show that what he does is not really any different than what you or may do.

Besides, we all need a tag team partner, don't we? lol

Len wants to talk about scam.com. He makes the point that we can all go over there and participate in something "for the greater good". Reading the quotes below, I somehow can't see myself doing that. I can't really see you doing it either. In fact I can't see any serious professional networker doing it. Can you?

If you mean go to scam.com and post, I do every now and then, and so has a few other mlm.com members here. I think Matt R. and Ben S. post there.

No time to link to your sites, I have to jet! lol

Kim

[Dec 20, 2009 12:22:43 AM]
[66.184.61.153]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

..... Re: SCAM.COM

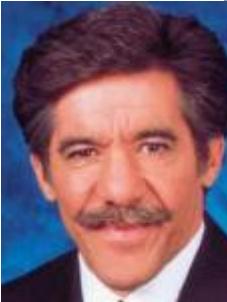
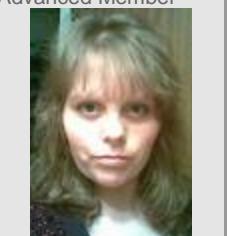
[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Besides, we all need a tag team partner, don't we? lol

Kim

Well we don't NEED one but if you mean it's more fun when we have one I will agree with that!! LOL

Cheers,

<p>Posts: 2395 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Shelley [Dec 20, 2009 12:28:45 AM] [99.251.220.101]</p> <p>Web Site Email</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> RickyB Advanced Member</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I think you understand my point without us having to dissect any possible meaning of that sentence.</p>
<p>USA Joined: Nov 24, 2004 Posts: 3211 Status: Online</p>	<p>I thought your point was that you never defend your company. You just seem to use the search engines differently than Len. What you're doing is filling the search engines with the keyword scam before people can find other content elsewhere. Others may not think that's worth their time too, because it requires a lot of work to keep that up. Cheers, Kim</p>
<p>Kim, Why do you always have to try and defend Len? Is he your Tag team Partner?</p>	<p>RickyB [Dec 20, 2009 1:18:59 AM] [71.196.125.193]</p> <p>Web Site Email</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Kim Ward Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I think you understand my point without us having to dissect any possible meaning of that sentence.</p> <p>I thought your point was that you never defend your company. You just seem to use the search engines differently than Len. What you're doing is filling the search engines with the keyword scam before people can find other</p>

content elsewhere.

Others may not think that's worth their time too, because it requires a lot of work to keep that up.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, Why do you always have to try and defend Len?

Is he your Tag team Partner?

RickyB

Because I'm

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZY0c2ZAeMK4>

Why do you always have to try and trash him?

Kim

[Dec 20, 2009 1:25:56 AM]

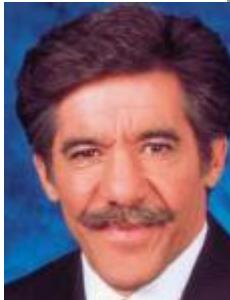


[Web Site](#) [Email](#)



RickyB

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: **Online**

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

What are you suggesting?

Shall we all go over to SCAM.COM and spend hours of our life defending the industry, Use Curse words and Fight with people that just love to Trash MLM?

Sorry, But that doesn't sound like a Good use of My Time

How about we spend our time sharing our great industry with the millions of people who have never even heard about it?

Do you really enjoy all your battles on SCAM.COM?

I mean, Does Posting stuff like this really actually defend our industry?

Originally Posted by MWave

I kinda' wish I, to, had posted under an anonymous screen name, like you Doc. It must be so comforting to never have to feel shame and embarrassment, no matter how big a fool you make of yourself. Len

Originally Posted by MWave

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent..

Originally Posted by MWave

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know..

Originally Posted by MWave

Only an actual moron would think anyone would "troll for prospects" on the scam.com boards.

Originally Posted by MWave

All the other cowardly little trolls posting in this thread aren't reps for any other juice company either. They're just here because they're bored old retired guys who get a sense of power by creating online personas that are bigger, bolder and tougher than they'd ever be in real life, and they simply get off on the reaction they get when they antagonize people.

Len

Originally Posted by MWave

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding.

Originally Posted by MWave

Unlike all you "happily retired" folks that can afford to waste hours each day posting trash on message boards

under multiple anonymous screen names, I actually have a life.

Originally Posted by MWave

Because I've went through this process dozens of times. This is going to go just like it did with WSerra.
Someone accepts, then when I called their bluff they always find an excuse to bow out.

Originally Posted by MWave

It's \$29.99 for 12 caps (\$2.49 ea.) and \$47.88 for 12 bottles of purified water with the caps already inserted
(\$3.99 ea.).

You had to have actually known that, right Brian? Not even moron could have screwed up the math that badly.

Len

RickyB

[Dec 19, 2009 10:47:21 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

What are you suggesting?

Shall we all go over to SCAM.COM and spend hours of our life defending the industry, Use Curse words and Fight with people that just love to Trash MLM?

Sorry, But that doesn't sound like a Good use of My Time

How about we spend our time sharing our great industry with the millions of people who have never even heard about it?

Do you really enjoy all your battles on SCAM.COM?

I mean, Does Posting stuff like this really actually defend our industry?

Originally Posted by MWave

I kinda' wish I, to, had posted under an anonymous screen name, like you Doc. It must be so comforting to never have to feel shame and embarrassment, no matter how big a fool you make of yourself. Len

Originally Posted by MWave

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent..

Originally Posted by MWave

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know..

Originally Posted by MWave

Only an actual moron would think anyone would "troll for prospects" on the scam.com boards.

Originally Posted by MWave

All the other cowardly little trolls posting in this thread aren't reps for any other juice company either. They're just here because they're bored old retired guys who get a sense of power by creating online personas that are bigger, bolder and tougher than they'd ever be in real life, and they simply get off on the reaction they get when they antagonize people.

Len

Originally Posted by MWave

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding.

Originally Posted by MWave

Unlike all you "happily retired" folks that can afford to waste hours each day posting trash on message boards under multiple anonymous screen names, I actually have a life.

Originally Posted by MWave

Because I've went through this process dozens of times. This is going to go just like it did with WSerra. Someone accepts, then when I called their bluff they always find an excuse to bow out.

Originally Posted by MWave

It's \$29.99 for 12 caps (\$2.49 ea.) and \$47.88 for 12 bottles of purified water with the caps already inserted (\$3.99 ea.).

You had to have actually known that, right Brian? Not even moron could have screwed up the math that badly.

Len

RickyB

These would be great examples of Len defending this great industry and doing something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

I'm so proud I actually feel a little queasy.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 19, 2009 11:00:42 PM]



[99.251.220.101]



[Pattimetoprofit](#)

Advanced Member



IRL

Joined: Feb 20, 2007

Posts: 1124

Status: Offline

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

What are you suggesting?

Shall we all go over to SCAM.COM and spend hours of our life defending the industry, Use Curse words and Fight with people that just love to Trash MLM?

Sorry, But that doesn't sound like a Good use of My Time

How about we spend our time sharing our great industry with the millions of people who have never even heard about it?

Do you really enjoy all your battles on SCAM.COM?

I mean, Does Posting stuff like this really actually defend our industry?

Originally Posted by MWave

I kinda' wish I, to, had posted under an anonymous screen name, like you Doc. It must be so comforting to never have to feel shame and embarrassment, no matter how big a fool you make of yourself. Len

Originally Posted by MWave

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent..

Originally Posted by MWave

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know..

Originally Posted by MWave

Only an actual moron would think anyone would "troll for prospects" on the scam.com boards.

Originally Posted by MWave

All the other cowardly little trolls posting in this thread aren't reps for any other juice company either. They're just here because they're bored old retired guys who get a sense of power by creating online personas that are bigger, bolder and tougher than they'd ever be in real life, and they simply get off on the reaction they get when they antagonize people.

Len

Originally Posted by MWave

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding.

Originally Posted by MWave

Unlike all you "happily retired" folks that can afford to waste hours each day posting trash on message boards under multiple anonymous screen names, I actually have a life.

Originally Posted by MWave

Because I've went through this process dozens of times. This is going to go just like it did with WSerra. Someone accepts, then when I called their bluff they always find an excuse to bow out.

Originally Posted by MWave

It's \$29.99 for 12 caps (\$2.49 ea.) and \$47.88 for 12 bottles of purified water with the caps already inserted (\$3.99 ea.).

You had to have actually known that, right Brian? Not even moron could have screwed up the math that badly.

Len

RickyB

Great post Ricky

yeh..I totally agree with ya there

Rather than listen to a moron LOL !

[Dec 19, 2009 11:58:17 PM]

[89.204.228.200]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

What are you suggesting?

Shall we all go over to SCAM.COM and spend hours of our life defending the industry, Use Curse words and Fight with people that just love to Trash MLM?

Sorry, But that doesn't sound like a Good use of My Time

How about we spend our time sharing our great industry with the millions of people who have never even heard about it?

Do you really enjoy all your battles on SCAM.COM?

I mean, Does Posting stuff like this really actually defend our industry?

Originally Posted by MWave

I kinda' wish I, to, had posted under an anonymous screen name, like you Doc. It must be so comforting to never have to feel shame and embarrassment, no matter how big a fool you make of yourself. Len

Originally Posted by MWave

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent..

Originally Posted by MWave

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know..

Originally Posted by MWave

Only an actual moron would think anyone would "troll for prospects" on the scam.com boards.

Originally Posted by MWave

All the other cowardly little trolls posting in this thread aren't reps for any other juice company either. They're just here because they're bored old retired guys who get a sense of power by creating online personas that are bigger, bolder and tougher than they'd ever be in real life, and they simply get off on the reaction they get when they antagonize people.

Len

Originally Posted by MWave

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding.

Originally Posted by MWave

Unlike all you "happily retired" folks that can afford to waste hours each day posting trash on message boards under multiple anonymous screen names, I actually have a life.

Originally Posted by MWave

Because I've went through this process dozens of times. This is going to go just like it did with WSerra. Someone accepts, then when I called their bluff they always find an excuse to bow out.

Originally Posted by MWave

It's \$29.99 for 12 caps (\$2.49 ea.) and \$47.88 for 12 bottles of purified water with the caps already inserted (\$3.99 ea.).

You had to have actually known that, right Brian? Not even moron could have screwed up the math that badly.

Len

RickyB

Some of my thoughts....

BillyBoy

[Dec 20, 2009 4:23:47 AM]



Web Site



Email

[68.82.225.167]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[No Moron Here](#)

Newbie

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

**UNSAVE
TRAS**

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually suggests the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

USA

Joined: Dec 18, 2009

Posts: 13

Status: Offline

It's nice to know that scam.com is so popular and a valued site which exposes scams and suspected scams.

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to scam.com it was.

Ah Lenny, sorry, but "according to scam.com" you seem to be holding the site responsible for its content. Are you saying that if it isn't true, it should be removed? Am I the one that should make that decision or should you? The remarks are posted by members and scam.com does not state anything as fact. How could we? Guess what Len, if I removed all of the claims made by the benefits of the Max GLX posters (just an example), nearly all of the posts from the posters hawking this would disappear. You yourself spoke out against WorldVentures. Does that mean I should remove all of the posts by the WV people that claim wealth beyond belief? I mean, you know I believe everything you say so I guess I should tool over there and delete all of the pro-WV threads. Isn't that your reasoning or am I confused?

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87.300 results, what is number one on the

list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com*!

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on *scam.com*.

Len, did you know that Vitamark's and Max GXL's products (just examples chosen at random) also claim to CURE cancer over on *scam.com*?

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelite and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on *scam.com* are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

OK, I get it now Lenny. Everything I read on here is true and a fact. Am I correct to assume that? Is MLM.com going to stand by what all of the posters state? You want to talk about "gross exaggerations or completely bogus?" Then read some of the testimonials on *scam.com* from "successful" people. Watch their videos which are posted in their signature lines. If you would like some examples, feel free to contact me after Christmas week.

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the *scam.com* board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original source of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like *scam.com*, *quatloose*, *MLMsurvivor*, etc. and then never become a prospect? How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

Ah Lenny, your rants and reasonings are just a tad twisted. I think you forgot what an opinion is. I mean, hey, you bashed WorldVentures on *scam.com* and they're still around. I know that disappoints you (and me too), but if you actually believe that there aren't enough "marks" to go around, then you need to pull your head out of the sand. After all, Yoli is based on a gimmick and you've scored some gullible marks, correct? The simple fact is that *scam.com* is not going to affect the market that much. People are gullible, they tend to believe everything they read and hear. *Scam.com* is not going to change that.

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Dec 21, 2009 4:12:55 PM]

[Dec 19, 2009 10:48:51 PM]

[First IP: [76.212.150.136](#)



Last IP: [69.27.4.96](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[No Moron Here](#)

Newbie

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Dec 18, 2009
Posts: 13
Status: Offline

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually *suggests* the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

It's nice to know that scam.com is so popular and a valued site which exposes scams and suspected scams.

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to scam.com it was.

Ah Lenny, sorry, but "according to scam.com" you seem to be holding the site responsible for its content. Are you saying that if it isn't true, it should be removed? Am I the one that should make that decision or should you? The remarks are posted by members and scam.com does not state anything as fact. How could we? Guess what Len, if I removed all of the claims made by the benefits of the Max GLX posters (just an example), nearly all of the posts from the posters hawking this would disappear. You yourself spoke out against WorldVentures. Does that mean I should remove all of the posts by the WV people that claim wealth beyond belief? I mean, you know I believe everything you say so I guess I should tool over there and delete all of the pro-WV threads. Isn't that your reasoning or am I confused?

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com*!

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on *scam.com*.

Len, did you know that Vitamark's and Max GXL's products (just examples chosen at random) also claim to CURE cancer over on *scam.com*?

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on *scam.com* are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

OK, I get it now Lenny. Everything I read on here is true and a fact. Am I correct to assume that? Is MLM.com going to stand by what all of the posters state? You want to talk about "gross exaggerations or completely bogus?" Then read some of the testimonials on *scam.com* from "successful" people. Watch their videos which are posted in their signature lines. If you would like some examples, feel free to contact me after Christmas week.

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the *scam.com* board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original *source* of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like *scam.com*, *quatloose*, *MLMsurvivor*, etc. and then *never become a prospect*? How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come

on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

Ah Lenny, your rants and reasonings are just a tad twisted. I think you forgot what an opinion is. I mean, hey, you bashed WorldVentures on scam.com and they're still around. I know that disappoints you (and me too), but if you actually believe that there aren't enough "marks" to go around, then you need to pull your head out of the sand. After all, Yoli is based on a gimmick and you've scored some gullible marks, correct? The simple fact is that scam.com is not going to affect the market that much. People are gullible, they tend to believe everything they read and hear. Scam.com is not going to change that.

[Dec 20, 2009 3:06:35 AM]



[76.212.150.136]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isn't about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

Do a Google search for the terms "Freelife" and "scam". Among the 1,040,000 hits, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Freelife bashing thread on *scam.com!*

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually *suggests* the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to *scam.com* it was.

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com!*

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on *scam.com*.

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on *scam.com* are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the *scam.com* board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original *source* of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like *scam.com*, *quatloose*, *MLMsurvivor*, etc. and then *never become a prospect?* How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

Len, I sincerely do not believe that *scam.com* has had an effect on my business.

It's not that I "don't remember" anyone referring to *scam.com*. It simply hasn't happened. Nor has anyone ever mentioned to me that *scam.com* might be an issue for their business, either within my team, my support team, cross-line, or from any other company. We've covered "objections" here for years ... and I don't believe that anyone here has ever suggested that they are dealing with *scam.com* issues.

In the past 2 years, I can count on one hand the people who said the word "pyramid" ... or "scam" ... or "Is this anything like Amway?"

The fact is that 5 plus years ago those were very common questions and objections ... not so (for me) today. And people did not hesitate to use the word "scam." In my experience, that is now such a rarity, it's virtually non-existent.

As far as "petty grudges" that you mention ... Remember, this entire drama started when you jumped into Doug's thread ... to accuse me of "highjacking" a thread ... when in fact I rebutted a point and then responded to various questions on that rebuttal.

Did you hover all these months ... with a grudge ... waiting to pounce ... and then choose a non-event like a non-highjacking?

And if you've had such concern about scam.com ... and have been posting there for 5 years ... what took so long to rally the troops here at mlm.com?

The timing is so coincidental ... 😊

[Dec 20, 2009 1:33:51 AM]



Web Site



Email

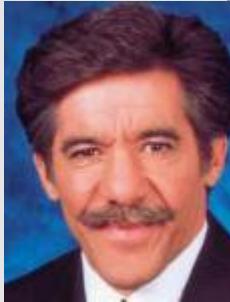


[99.192.69.200]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isn't about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5,000 people over the past 12 years (5,000 is low, I can't begin to guess the actual number ... so I'm low-balling with 5,000)

Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

Do a Google search for the terms "Freelife" and "scam". Among the 1,040,000 hits, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Freelife bashing thread on *scam.com!*

Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually *suggests* the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to scam.com it was.

Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com*!

Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on *scam.com*.

Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on *scam.com* are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the *scam.com* board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original *source* of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like *scam.com*, *quatloose*, *MLMsurvivor*, etc. and then *never become a prospect*? How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

Len

Len, I sincerely do not believe that *scam.com* has had an effect on my business.

It's not that I "don't remember" anyone referring to *scam.com*. It simply hasn't happened. Nor has anyone ever mentioned to me that *scam.com* might be an issue for their business, either within my team, my support team, cross-line, or from any other company. We've covered "objections" here for years ... and I don't believe that anyone here has ever suggested that they are dealing with *scam.com* issues.

In the past 2 years, I can count on one hand the people who said the word "pyramid" ... or "scam" ... or "Is this anything like Amway?"

The fact is that 5 plus years ago those were very common questions and objections ... not so (for me) today. And people did not hesitate to use the word "scam." In my experience, that is now such a rarity, it's virtually non-existent.

As far as "petty grudges" that you mention ... Remember, this entire drama started when you jumped into Doug's thread ... to accuse me of "highjacking" a thread ... when in fact I rebutted a point and then responded to various questions on that rebuttal.

Did you hover all these months ... with a grudge ... waiting to pounce ... and then choose a non-event like a non-highjacking?

And if you've had such concern about *scam.com* ... and have been posting there for 5 years ... what took so long to rally the troops here at *mlm.com*?

The timing is so coincidental ... 😊

ANOTHER Stella Post Calling Lenny on His C*AP!

You 2 Girls are Good!!!

RickyB

PS:

C'mon KIM, Jump on In with your Defense of Lenny

[Dec 20, 2009 1:45:33 AM]



Web Site



Email

[71.196.125.193]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

We must defend our industry

I don't know against what? LOL People have their points of view. Why bother getting into a gloves off swear-fest with them?

Isn't about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



No not me. I don't see it as a huge threat, and if I did I don't see a solution in your words.

Then again I am a woman AND Canadian! I am definitely not about swearing and spitting.

Cheers,
Shelley

Here's a question which came to me last evening ...

I've spoken with well over 5.000 people over the past 12 years (5.000 is low. I can't begin to

:guess the actual number ... so I'm low-ballng with 5,000)

:Not a single one of those 5,000 people mentioned scam.com in any way, shape or form.

:Who here has had to overcome an objection about scam.com?

:P.S. If you want to, post an estimate of your numbers spoken to, along with the number of people who mentioned scam.com as part of their objection.

:Do a Google search for the terms "Freelife" and "scam". Among the 1,040,000 hits, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Freelife bashing thread on *scam.com!*

:Do a Google search for just "Freelife". Now, just in case you left out the extra term "scam", Google does you a favor by including other "Searches related to Freelife". What's listed first on that list?

:*The terms "Freelife" and "scam"!* Google actually *suggests* the search to anyone searching for just Freelife, and supplies a convenient link to perform the search!

:Wendy, did you know that the "Freelife scam" was "exposed on national TV"? According to scam.com it was.

:Do a Google search for the terms "Waiora" and "scam". Among the 87,300 results, what is *number one* on the list? That's right... the Waiora bashing thread on *scam.com!*

:Shelley, did you know that Zeolite "causes cancer"? Says so right there on scam.com.

:Do a Google search for just "Waiora". Again, if you left out the term "scam", Google again including other "Searches related to Waiora". What's listed first on that list? *The terms "Waiora" and "scam"!* Google also suggests this search to anyone searching for just Waiora, and supplies a link to perform the search!

:Before you both go off defending your respective companies, *of course* these claims are not true! Of course Freelife and Waiora are both fine companies with good products, and these attacks on scam.com are either gross exaggerations or completely bogus. That's the point!

:And to suggest that this is having no impact on your business simply because you don't remember anyone, out of thousands of people over a period of years, mentioning specifically the scam.com board is nonsensical. When people pose an objection to us, how often do they cite the original source of their objection? Furthermore, how many people are visiting sites like scam.com, quatloose, MLMsurvivor, etc. and then *never become a prospect*? How many are we never even getting the chance to meet and have a conversation with?

:I appreciate that you, Wendy, and Ricky must obligatorily disagree with anything I propose, but come on... when its something as clear and obvious as the sky being blue, can't you put aside your petty grudges and get behind something that can really make a positive difference for all of us?

:Len

Len, I sincerely do not believe that scam.com has had an effect on my business.

It's not that I "don't remember" anyone referring to scam.com. It simply hasn't happened. Nor has anyone ever mentioned to me that scam.com might be an issue for their business, either within my team, my support team, cross-line, or from any other company. We've covered "objections" here for years ... and I don't believe that anyone here has ever suggested that they are dealing with scam.com issues.

In the past 2 years, I can count on one hand the people who said the word "pyramid" ... or "scam" ... or "Is this anything like Amway?"

The fact is that 5 plus years ago those were very common questions and objections ... not so (for me) today. And people did not hesitate to use the word "scam." In my experience, that is now such a rarity,

it's virtually non-existent.

As far as "petty grudges" that you mention ... Remember, this entire drama started when you jumped into Doug's thread ... to accuse me of "highjacking" a thread ... when in fact I rebutted a point and then responded to various questions on that rebuttal.

Did you hover all these months ... with a grudge ... waiting to pounce ... and then choose a non-event like a non-highjacking?

And if you've had such concern about scam.com ... and have been posting there for 5 years ... what took so long to rally the troops here at mlm.com?

The timing is so coincidental ... 😊

ANOTHER Stella Post Calling Lenny on His C*AP!

You 2 Girls are Good!!!

RickyB

PS:

C'mon KIM, Jump on In with your Defense of Lenny

I'm bored, heading over to companies section.

Kim

[Dec 20, 2009 1:59:37 AM]
[66.184.61.153]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 CoachManny

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Len, I sincerely do not believe that scam.com has had an effect on my business. 😊

USA

Joined: Sep 6, 2009

Posts: 681

Status: Offline

I think the ones that are mostly effected are the companies that come up #1 without putting the word scam next to your companies name.

Its great that you haven't felt it but it sucks that others have to deal with it especially since their companies are far from scams.

I remember in my previous business there were two instances where I talked to prospects / friends and they were REALLY interested in what they had just learned.

I get off the phone with them they are excited go to google and look up "my past bus oppo" only to email me shortly after that it wasn't for them.

I never lost friends but scam.com was enough to turn them off.

Simply because the companies name came up #1 on first page of Google and all the trash talkers were there.

That was frustrating.

If you lack knowledge of the industry and you are given a presentation and it seems too good to be true only to find out there is a lot of trash on this big forum called scam.com.

You are most likely going to run with the negative.

Now I did have prospects who did sign up even after they saw that.

Again...they were friends they trusted me.

Manny

[Dec 20, 2009 12:19:00 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[75.206.59.117]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len, I sincerely do not believe that scam.com has had an effect on my business.

I think the ones that are mostly effected are the companies that come up #1 without putting the word scam next to your companies name.

Its great that you haven't felt it but it sucks that others have to deal with it especially since their companies are far from scams.

I remember in my previous business there were two instances where I talked to prospects / friends and they were REALLY interested in what they had just learned.

I get off the phone with them they are excited go to google and look up "my past bus oppo" only to email me shortly after that it wasn't for them.

I never lost friends but scam.com was enough to turn them off.

Simply because the companies name came up #1 on first page of Google and all the trash talkers were there.

That was frustrating.

If you lack knowledge of the industry and you are given a presentation and it seems too good to be true only to find out there is a lot of trash on this big forum called scam.com.

You are most likely going to run with the negative.

Now I did have prospects who did sign up even after they saw that.

Again...they were friends they trusted me.

Manny

I am sorry that happened Manny. Now I challenge you to go and read the list of quotes that RickyB copied from scam.com. Quotes that were written by Len over there. read those quotes and ask yourself "if 1000 people came into the thread on my past opportunity and all posted one of the quotes from that list, would my prospects feel better about my company, and the industry?"

If Len is truly over there trying to make a difference and wishes to rally professional networkers to join him in making a difference, I have a few suggestions.

First here are some quotes from the opening paragraph of this thread.

Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum
is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks
their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots
if a prospect does wander into their lair
it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade
The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us
they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.
exploit this garbage by dragging it over
the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Can you find in there, (or go back and read the entire opening post) any kind of rally call, call to action, or indeed ANY thing that has a suggestion, a solution, or even a hint about what we might be expected to do? I can't.

So my first suggestion, if the intention of the post was really to rally people together for a noble cause like saving the mlm industry would be to state your purpose.

My second suggestion might be to recognize that people need to see themselves doing what you do. So many people would go over to the board and look to see what Len and the 2 others he mentions are doing, and how they are making a difference to the industry. They will find quotes like Ricky posted.

My third suggestion, would be to take the principles of networking that you've "studied for 19 years, and actually put them to some use. Len Clements has access to some of the top most successful networkers in the HISTORY of network marketing. If he felt that we should all rally together for the greater good and land like a swarm of eager saviours of all that is right and good, over there on scam.com why wouldn't he start with his circle of influence. Choose a few people that have huge influence in the industry and plea your case to them, bring them on board and have them network to THEIR circle of influence.

If you go back and read the opening post you will not see any kind of rallying cry, any suggestion of the issue, or any solution to a problem. You won't see any well laid out problem/solution. You might see what I saw. That the thread wasn't started to discuss "what we can do about scam.com".

Cheers,
Shelley

[Dec 20, 2009 3:05:56 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 BrianG

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

If you go back and read the opening post you will not see any kind of rallying cry, any suggestion of the issue.



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

or any solution to a problem. You won't see any well laid out problem/solution. You might see what I saw. That the thread wasn't started to discuss "what we can do about scam.com".

Cheers,
Shelley

Noticed that too, did you, Shelley?

I didn't want to say it earlier, but it's fairly obvious Lenny started this thread to gather sympathy for his bruised ego.

All those cowardly "anonymous internet trolls" over at scam.com hurt poor little Lenny's feeling with all their nasty remarks.

So he came over here looking for people to tell him what a wonderful job he was doing defending the industry, and to keep up the good fight, and all that.

Seems though his plans didn't quite turn out the way he expected them to. 😊

[Dec 20, 2009 3:23:42 PM]

[[24.109.213.51](#)]

Print Bad Post Top

CraigDockter

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Jun 13, 2007**

Posts: **1616**

Status: Offline

Hello everyone

I went over to scam.com and Chris was there and saw attacks on lens company and Chris defending Lens company and other companies

seems there are very few maybe 3 mlmers defending our industry

maybe we should ll save our energy and pick a day when we all sign up over at scam.com and start kicking ass.

We cannot sit by by and argue

We must defend our industry

Maybe we know some of these shitheads over there and can expose them.

maybe some of them were kicked out of mlm, or scammers or spammers,

hey we just might catch a few them out and slaughter them

Or just sit at our computer screen and argue among ourselves

Yeh thats neat

Isnt about time we kicked scam.com into oblivion

They are getting away with murder over there and slandering companies left right and center.

Anyone up for it.

Fighting Irishman



Here, here...I'll muscle in a call to Keith Olbermann.



cd

[Dec 20, 2009 2:55:33 AM]



Email

[216.203.18.132]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Pattimetoprofit](#)

Advanced Member



IRL

Joined: Feb 20, 2007

Posts: 1124

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hello Craig, I dont know Keith Olbermann but did a search,

He well known in the USA newsreader that right

Pat

[Dec 21, 2009 11:41:39 PM]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[tfotf](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Mar 7, 2007

Posts: 751

Status: Offline

. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

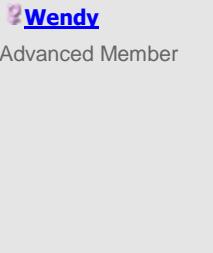
[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

	<p>only idiotw believe scam.com mlm is More than one Level of Marketing hence MLM</p> <p>[Dec 19, 2009 9:10:39 PM] [98.181.35.24]</p> <p> Web Site</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
 TriUnityNow Jr Member  USA	<p>. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Hi group,</p> <p>Guess this is as good of a time as any to pop back in and say hello!</p> <p>Ahhhh.. a fresh start! 😊</p> <p>Doug.</p>
 BrianG Advanced Member  USA	<p>[Dec 20, 2009 3:36:26 AM] [24.161.15.142]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p> <p>. . Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Hi group,</p> <p>Guess this is as good of a time as any to pop back in and say hello!</p> <p>Ahhhh.. a fresh start! 😊</p> <p>Doug.</p>
 Wendy Advanced Member	<p>Would you be the "Doug" mentioned earlier...</p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>Remember, this entire drama started when you jumped into Doug's thread ... to accuse me of "highjacking" a thread ... when in fact I rebutted a point and then responded to various questions on that rebuttal.</p> </div> <p>If so, I missed that one.</p> <p>Got a link? 😊</p> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 3:44:21 AM] [24.109.213.51]</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p> <p>. . . Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Hi group,</p>



CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

Guess this is as good of a time as any to pop back in and say hello!

Ahhhh.. a fresh start! 😊

Doug.

Would you be the "Doug" mentioned earlier...

Remember, this entire drama started when you jumped into Doug's thread ... to accuse me of "highjacking" a thread ... when in fact I rebutted a point and then responded to various questions on that rebuttal.

If so, I missed that one.

Got a link? 😊

Yes Doug is Diamonds

It was deleted, Brian ...

But if you scroll up to where I outlined for Kim how this all transpired, you'll see the chronology.

Oh, what the heck ... Here it is again

(a) Doug makes an exciting post about Triunity

(b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan

(c) I wrote a rebuttal to that statement

(d) Ricky asked me multiple questions ... to which I responded ... all of which were with regard to structure and qualifications ... a door opened by Doug's comments

(e) Legal issues were brought up in that thread by Jack, Gery, and myself

(f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"

(g) The thread was not hijacked ... to use Len's favourite word it was rebutted in one area

(h) I can't read Len's mind ... so I made no comment about the possibility that he jumped into the thread to attack because he obviously ignored the legal matters to point out an earth-shattering thread "highjacking" ...

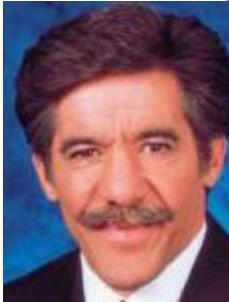
(i) I told him that if he wanted to debate he should go where people want to debate him ... and that they were waiting for him over there

(j) Somebody asked me which forum

(k) I posted a link to Len's participation ... Len's words ... Len's actions ... without a single insult ... no gossip ... no innuendo ...

	<p>not a single negative word.</p> <p>(I) You and others have turned it into a drama.</p> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 3:49:10 AM] [99.192.69.200] Web Site Email Print Bad Post Top</p>
 TriUnityNOW Jr Member  USA Joined: Dec 19, 2009 Posts: 20 Status: Offline	<p>.... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>(b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan</p> <p>"A" company. No specific company.</p> <p>No names mentioned at all... Not even a company's initials.</p> <p>Makes no difference anyway. Old news.</p> <p>Next!</p> <p>D</p> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 3:56:59 AM] [24.161.15.142] Web Site Email Print Bad Post Top</p>
 BrianG Advanced Member  USA Joined: Feb 23, 2007 Posts: 954 Status: Offline	<p>.... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Oh, what the heck ... Here it is again</p> <p>(f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"</p> <p>By "Len, the court expert", I assume you're referring to the individual who generally begins the introduction to his 5000 word essays (when a 15 word reply would suffice nicely) with the following preamble: "As a successful distributor for 19 years, consultant, advocate, and court certified expert in the field of multilevel marketing..." ?</p> <p>In case you missed it, that "court certified expert" malarkey was debunked on the other forum. It means absolutely diddly squat. Anybody reading this thread could be a "certified court expert" if they wanted. All they have to do is convince the judge they're an expert on something. No big deal. It's not something you take a course in, or go to school to learn, as some may be led to believe.</p> <p>But Lenny makes it out to be some momentous accomplishment he's achieved in his life - and goes to great lengths to let people know about it. One among many reasons he's laughed at over on "that other forum".</p> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 4:12:12 AM] [24.109.213.51] Print Bad Post Top</p>

 <p>TriUnityNOW Jr Member USA Joined: Dec 19, 2009 Posts: 20 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <hr/> <p>"Would you be the "Doug" mentioned earlier..."</p> <p></p> <hr/> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 3:50:32 AM] [24.161.15.142]</p> <p> </p> <p>  </p>	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote
 <p>RkyMtnGuy Advanced Member USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 530 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <hr/> <p>Do people seriously think scamdotcom or mlmdotcom are truly relevant in terms of building a business? No, is the answer I'd offer. Both venues are places where an extremely minute portion of the people involved in the industry visit in the first place.</p> <p>I see both forums in a more positive light. If a prospect were to visit either place and decided to not participate in my business, I'd be thankful rather than spending my time trying to create a revolution. If a person reads either of the forums and a little voice in their head shouts "boo" and then decides not to participate or quit, then great. Please do so before either of us impart time, energy, effort or financial resources into the project.</p> <p>Take a moment and think of all the six and seven-figure earners which exist in the network marketing industry, relatively few spend time posting on this forum or others. Why?</p> <p>The visitors and members of scamdotcom or mlmdotcom are the ones who build both sites up to be larger than life.</p> <p>As I read the posted contributions in this thread I ponder the reaction of those who work at the corporate offices, our peers in the industry and our prospects if our words, posts and debates were posted on the glass doors of the company.</p> <p>2000+ views of this thread. That's a sad commentary of its own.</p> <p>This post was not created to offend or discredit any individual who is a participant of either scamdotcom or mlmdotcom.</p> <p>Cheers!</p> <p>RkyMtnGuy</p> <hr/> <p>[Dec 20, 2009 4:37:03 PM] [173.74.52.201]</p> <p>  </p>	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote
 <p>RickyB Advanced Member</p>	<p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <hr/> <p>[REDACTED]</p>	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: Online

And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

Len, why would exploiting your **garbage** be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date?

I got to say that this **garbage** that you posted over at SCAM.COM is one of my all time favorites, Please understand that it is not my #1 all time favorite, but it is up there in my top 5, I really like that you say you are leaving that thread once and for all

Well, Len

You have posted **41** more times in that thread since then, are you still leaving?

Yoda, you're right. No sarcasm intended. You are absolutely right. I do tend to sink to the level of my opponent during a debate, and when they are down in the putrid slime that covers the bottom of practically every thread here, I do seem to have no aversion to getting down and wallowing in it right along with the rest of the trolls. And since only the pro-MLM side has the courage and conviction to post openly, only we get dirty.

Its just so darn fun! I feel like Mickey Mantle walking into a T-Ball tournament. Its so hard to just put the bat down and walk away.

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding. I also love the part, which we'll surely see now, where they try to flip it around and make it look like I'm the one that got my ass kicked.

I think the point I wanted to make here has been made. Obviously, if there was anything significantly negative to expose about Yoli, it would have been pointed out in this thread. The fact that nothing was, and what was fabricated or embellished was so easily countered, should stand as a testament to Yoli's legitimacy. Oh, sure, the trolls are going to have a field day for a while after I leave (no, yoda, it won't end it) most likely by just making up more crap out of thin air, or by simply restating all of their old points that were obliterated.

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent.

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know. We'll both record the discussion so any manipulative editing can be exposed. In fact, you all can even team up and take 30 days to prepare, pick your two best orators (perhaps a trial lawyer?) to present and defend your case, and they can even keep their anonymity!

The fact that I've been making this offer here, and within several other anti-MLM forums, for years, and not a single one of you has ever accepted should speak volumes.

Len Clements

Is this How we all should defend our great industry over at SCAM.COM



RickyB

[Dec 21, 2009 12:57:44 AM]
[71.196.125.193]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

CoachManny

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Sep 6, 2009

Posts: 681

Status: Offline

.. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

And for anyone here to exploit this **garbage** by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

Len, why would exploiting your **garbage** be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date?

I got to say that this **garbage** that you posted over at SCAM.COM is one of my all time favorites, Please understand that it is not my #1 all time favorite, but it is up there in my top 5, I really like that you say you are leaving that thread once and for all

Well, Len

You have posted **41** more times in that thread since then, are you still leaving?

Yoda, you're right. No sarcasm intended. You are absolutely right. I do tend to sink to the level of my opponent during a debate, and when they are down in the putrid slime that covers the bottom of practically every thread here, I do seem to have no aversion to getting down and wallowing in it right along with the rest of the trolls. And since only the pro-MLM side has the courage and conviction to post openly, only we get dirty.

Its just so darn fun! I feel like Mickey Mantle walking into a T-Ball tournament. Its so hard to just put the bat down and walk away.

But, I am walking away from the agreeably "ridiculous thread". It's going to be tough, especially when all the trolls start begging me to feed them some more. But it will be fun to watch how they try to bait me into responding. I also love the part, which we'll surely see now, where they try to flip it around and make it look like I'm the one that got my ass kicked.

I think the point I wanted to make here has been made. Obviously, if there was anything significantly negative to expose about Yoli, it would have been pointed out in this thread. The fact that nothing was, and what was fabricated or embellished was so easily countered, should stand as a testament to Yoli's legitimacy. Oh, sure, the trolls are going to have a field day for a while after I leave (no, yoda, it won't end it) most likely by just making up more crap out of thin air, or by simply restating all of their old points that were obliterated.

If anyone is actually reading this thread as part of your research into Yoli, please be aware that scam.com is a haven for internet trolls and anti-MLM zealots. This is NOT a credible source of objective information

about any MLM program, nor will you find any rational debate here from the anti-MLM contingent.

To Doc Bunkem, No_Morons_Here, venky, Erneston, fastmoney, put it out there baby, Live&Learn, soapboxmom, and any other MLM antagonist out there, any time any of you want to come out of hiding and debate your case live, before an audience of thousands, just let me know. We'll both record the discussion so any manipulative editing can be exposed. In fact, you all can even team up and take 30 days to prepare, pick your two best orators (perhaps a trial lawyer?) to present and defend your case, and they can even keep their anonymity!

The fact that I've been making this offer here, and within several other anti-MLM forums, for years, and not a single one of you has ever accepted should speak volumes.

Len Clements

Is this How we all should defend our great industry over at SCAM.COM



RickyB

Ricky...if you don't mind me asking...what is your beef towards Len?

[Dec 21, 2009 1:23:05 AM]



Web Site



Email

[74.62.68.79]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Anyway, I think Len has a great idea about as many of us as possible going over there and posting positive things about MLM. Even though I had intended to never go there again, a few days ago, I've changed my mind now, **but instead of getting involved in long drawn out discussions/arguments, I'm going to make one or two (or three) positive MLM posts a day**, but NEVER get into any discussions about it.

Chris

Suppose this is what Chris meant by making one or two (or three) positive MLM posts a day over at scam.com?

Posted: 12-21-2009, 03:25 AM

(ChrisDoyle) Getting back to the original purpose of this thread, here is Vitamark's offering, VitaOne, the one a day, multi nutrition pack. Excellent value for money.

Supplement Facts

Serving Size: 1 Packet

Servings Per Container: 30

% Daily Value †

Amount Per Serving

Calories

8

Fat

<1%

<1 gm
Carbohydrates
<1%
130 mg
Fiber
30%
500 mg
Vitamin A (Mixed Carotenoids 1000, Acetate 2500)
3500 IU
70%
Beta Carotene
11,250 IU
225%
Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid 300 mg, Calcium Ascorbate 135 mg)
435 mg
725%
Vitamin D3 (Cholecalciferol)
200 IU
50%
Vitamin E (d-alpha-tocopherol acetate 100 IU, d-alpha-tocopherol succinate 60 IU)
160 IU
533%
Thiamin (Thiamin HCL)
30 mg
2000%
Riboflavin (Riboflavin)
30 mg
1764%
Niacin (Niacinamide 15 mg, Niacin 15 mg)
30 mg
150%
Vitamin B6 (Pyridoxine 10 mg and Pyridoxal-5-Phosphate 10 mg)
20 mg
1000%
Vitamin B12 (Cyanocobalamin 0.10%)
60 mcg
1000%
Folic Acid
400 mcg
100%
Pantothenic Acid (Calcium-d-Pantothenate)
60 mg
600%
Choline (Choline Bitartrate)
40 mg
*
Biotin (1% Trituration)
250 mcg
83%
Lutein (extract @ 5%)
2 mg
*
Lemon Bioflavonoids
100 mg
*
PABA-USP
30 mg
*
Inositol
50 mg
*
Zinc (Aspartate and Glycinate)

	15 mg 100% Copper (Gluconate) 1 mg 50% Manganese (Gluconate) 3 mg 150% Iodine (Kelp) 75 mcg 50% Chromium (Nicotinate) 120 mcg 100% Selenium (Seleno-L-methionine, Selenium Aspartate) 210 mcg 300% Molybdenum (Aspartate) 75 mcg 100% Potassium (Potassium Chloride) 75 mg 2% Magnesium (Oxide, Glycinate) 100 mg 25% Calcium (Carbonate, Citrate) 100 mg 10% Capsicum 2.5 mg * Rose Hips 2.5 mg * Chamomile 2.5 mg * Phosphorus 50 mg 5% Alpha Lipoic Acid 10 mg * N-Acetyl-L-Cysteine 30 mg * Citrus Bioflavonoids 85 mg * Turmeric (95% Curcuminoid) 100 mg * Grape Seed Extract (95% Proanthocyanidins) 150 mg * Polyphenol Extract (40% Catechins) (Decaf) 115 mg * Quercetin 25 mg *
--	---

Gamma Oryzanol
25 mg
*
Bromelain
75 mg
*
Trace Minerals
10 mg
*
Barley Grass Juice and Fiber Concentrate
200 mg
*
Wheat Grass Juice and Fiber Concentrate
200 mg
*
Acerola Berry
50 mg
*
Chlorella
150 mg
*
Hydrilla Verticillata (Rooted Algae)
100 mg
*
Nova Scotia Dulse
50 mg
*
Royal Jelly
50 mg
*
Spirulina Algae
150 mg
*
Cruciferous Blend of Cabbage, Broccoli Sprouts and Kale
100 mg
*
Fungal Amylase (10,000 SKBU)
100 mg
*
Endo-Amylase (120,000 MWU)
100 mg
*
Invertase (800 SU)
10 mg
*
Lactase (600 FCC)
6 mg
*
Acid Protease (100SAP)
50 mg
*
Endopeptidase (fungal protease) (25,000 HUT)
50 mg
*
Endo Peptidase (120 NU)
50 mg
*
Lipase (1,200)
15 mg
*
Cellulase (20 CU)
20 mg

*
Betaine (HCL)
60 mg
*
Soy Lecithin (Phosphatides 61%)
520 mg
*

[URL="<http://www.shopvitamark.com/Default.asp?event=DISPLAY&sku=101>"]LINK HERE (NOT AFFILIATE LINK)[/URL]

* These statements have not been evaluated by the Food and Drug Administration. This product is not intended to diagnose, treat, cure, or prevent any disease.

I'm sure the unwashed that reside at scam.com will be appreciative of your post,Chris. 

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [BrianG](#) at Dec 21, 2009 2:42:26 PM]

[Dec 21, 2009 1:58:27 PM]

[First IP: 24.109.213.51]

Last IP: 24.109.213.51]

  
Print Bad Post Top

 [BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself.

Len Clements

... But at least I'll give him credit - he's not as vulgar as Heiney.

So, I see O'Heiney resigned his position as moderator over at scam.com today!

In light of Lenny's opening observation that Heiney is one of only three persons defending the MLM profession over there, and my earlier comment that I'd couldn't quote much of what he said as moderator, I would like to share Kerry's farewell speech as he left his position:  (and no, he wasn't addressing this piece to me).

Sounds like somebody isn't in tune with the holiday spirit. 

[Edit 3 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Dec 22, 2009 4:38:12 AM]

[Dec 21, 2009 11:15:29 PM]

[First IP: 24.109.213.51]

Last IP: 69.27.4.96]

  
Print Bad Post Top

 [FoxyBubbles](#)

Newbie

- Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

USA

Joined: Dec 31, 2009

Posts: 1

Status: Offline

Len Clements is doing more harm to the MLM industry than good.

This is a quote from Len that was apparently on Usana's Yahoo forum

Okay you arrogant ass, you've broken me! Now I'm pissed. Congratulations!

How dare you even suggest that I don't answer questions that are asked of me. I JUST SPENT SIX GDF HOURS ON THIS BOARD ANSWERING YOUR PETTY, NIT-PICKY, PETHITIC, EVASIVE, COWARDLY QUESTIONS! Oh, I'm sure there's your favorite somewhere that I've missed today. SO SORRY I DIDN'T SPENT 7 HOURS!

Show me where I've asked one specific question related to Minkow's report, like, oh the four I started this who useless, time wasting adventure with, that anyone has given a direct answer to. Come on big guy. SHOW ME ONE! ONE!!!

Your side won't answer anything I ask because they CAN'T answer anything I ask! All you can do is repeat the same original accusations over and over and over and over.

You are all a bunch of cowards who either are directly involved with Minkow, or you make money when Usana stock goes down. You throw out all this high-and-mighty crap about us being evil scumbags who only care about lining our own pockets, all the while you are trying desperately to wreck a company, and the livelihoods of thousands of distributors who feed their families with their Usana income (oh, I forgot, if you become successful in an MLM company you are not proof the anti-MLM zealots are wrong, you simply get reclassified from victim to perpetrator - sorry, forgot how your silly game works). Oh, and the over 800 EMPLOYEES of Usana who's sole income you're destroy, what about them? Are they "evil scumbags" too? Or just honest folks trying to earn a living? And what about the tens-of-thousands of other stock Usana investors, thousands of which are just regular folks like us (not institutions or insiders)? Hell, screw them, too. As long as YOU profit from their challenges, screw 'em all!

You hypocritical, pompous, self-delusional asses are the real scumbags. You're actions on this board are far more insidious than anyone here trying to defend their living. YOU MAKE MONEY OFF OF OTHER PEOPLE'S PAIN! But the difference between you and us is that we honestly believe we're not going to hurt someone when we get them to join an MLM (although many hurt themselves by not doing anything to not get hurt! -- like work!). But YOU ALL... YOU ABSOLUTELY KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING, IF YOU'RE SUCCESSFUL, IS GOING TO HURT PEOPLE, BADLY! Do you even begin to comprehend the irony and hypocrisy of your accusations that WE do this?

"If things were true the first time, you would not have to edit - ie., spin it some more, in a different fashion, would you? You are once more not being honest."

I picked this absurd comment only because it is the epitome of how you all defend yourself. It has absolutely NOTHING to do with any actual point, and everything to do with trying to discredit the source of the point. BECAUSE NONE OF YOU CAN DISCREDIT MY ACTUAL POINTS! I dare you, I challenge you, go back to the original four questions I asked in the beginning and give me a direct answer to refute it. Oh wait. I forgot. You can't. BECAUSE ONE OF YOU COWARDS HAD IT REMOVED!

YouRunYourMouth, my comments about Waitley's PhD and the AG's statements (the only things I've changed in my report) WERE TRUE THE FIRST TIME I WROTE THEM. The way I "spun it in a different fashion" was to ADD EVIDENCE TO BACK UP MY REBUTTAL TO EACH OF THEM!

Get at least a clue of what the hell you're talking about before you post!

Now I've really got to get out of here before I say something that gets me banned from this board.

Len

Reference

Is this who you want representing your industry?

[Dec 31, 2009 4:46:47 PM]

[74.173.155.250]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 MLMJack

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 2901

Status: Offline

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len Clements is doing more harm to the MLM industry than good.

This is a quote from Len that was apparently on Usana's Yahoo forum

Okay you arrogant ass, you've broken me! Now I'm pissed. Congratulations!

How dare you even suggest that I don't answer questions that are asked of me. I JUST SPENT SIX GDF HOURS ON THIS BOARD ANSWERING YOUR PETTY, NIT-PICKY, PETHITIC, EVASIVE, COWARDLY QUESTIONS! Oh, I'm sure there's your favorite somewhere that I've missed today. SO SORRY I DIDN'T SPENT 7 HOURS!

Show me where I've asked one specific question related to Minkow's report, like, oh the four I started this who useless, time wasting adventure with, that anyone has given a direct answer to. Come on big guy. SHOW ME ONE! ONE!!!

Your side won't answer anything I ask because they CAN'T answer anything I ask! All you can do is repeat the same original accusations over and over and over and over.

You are all a bunch of cowards who either are directly involved with Minkow, or you make money when Usana stock goes down. You throw out all this high-and-mighty crap about us being evil scumbags who only care about lining our own pockets, all the while you are trying desperately to wreck a company, and the livelihoods of thousands of distributors who feed their families with their Usana income (oh, I forgot, if you become successful in an MLM company you are not proof the anti-MLM zealots are wrong, you simply get reclassified from victim to perpetrator - sorry, forgot how your silly game works). Oh, and the over 800 EMPLOYEES of Usana who's sole income you're destroy, what about them? Are they "evil scumbags" too? Or just honest folks trying to earn a living? And what about the tens-of-thousands of other stock Usana investors, thousands of which are just regular folks like us (not institutions or insiders)? Hell, screw them, too. As long as YOU profit from their challenges, screw 'em all!

You hypocritical, pompous, self-delusional asses are the real scumbags. You're actions on this board are far more insidious than anyone here trying to defend their living. YOU MAKE MONEY OFF OF OTHER PEOPLE'S PAIN! But the difference between you and us is that we honestly believe we're not going to hurt someone when we get them to join an MLM (although many hurt themselves by not doing anything to not get hurt! -- like work!). But YOU ALL... YOU ABSOLUTELY KNOW WHAT YOU'RE DOING, IF YOU'RE SUCCESSFUL, IS GOING TO HURT PEOPLE, BADLY! Do you even begin to comprehend the irony and hypocrisy of your accusations that WE do this?

"If things were true the first time, you would not have to edit - ie., spin it some more, in a different fashion, would you? You are once more not being honest."

I picked this absurd comment only because it is the epitome of how you all defend yourself. It has absolutely NOTHING to do with any actual point, and everything to do with trying to discredit the source of the point. BECAUSE NONE OF YOU CAN DISCREDIT MY ACTUAL POINTS! I dare you, I challenge you, go back to the original four questions I asked in the beginning and give me a direct answer to refute it. Oh wait. I forgot. You can't. BECAUSE ONE OF YOU COWARDS HAD IT REMOVED!

YouRunYourMouth, my comments about Waitley's PhD and the AG's statements (the only things I've changed in my report) WERE TRUE THE FIRST TIME I WROTE THEM. The way I "spun it in a different fashion" was to ADD EVIDENCE TO BACK UP MY REBUTTAL TO EACH OF THEM!

Get at least a clue of what the hell you're talking about before you post!

Now I've really got to get out of here before I say something that gets me banned from this board.

Len

[Reference](#)

Is this who you want representing your industry?

I clicked this post just to see if Foxy Bubbles submitted a photo.

With or without the g-string is fine. 😊

[Dec 31, 2009 7:41:51 PM]



Web Site



Email

[71.236.120.237]



BrianG

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

.. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len Clements is doing more harm to the MLM industry than good.

This is a quote from Len that was **apparently** on Usana's Yahoo forum

Is this who you want representing your industry?

Thanks for that link, FoxyBubbles.

I can't stand the arrogant little jerk myself, but I'll give Lenny the benefit of the doubt on that one.

Whoever posted that, posted as **mwave43**. Which I doubt is Lenny. But having seen his mouth in action once he gets rattled, it might very well be him.

But now that you've resurrected this thread, I want to raise another issue. The ethics and integrity of Mr. Clements.

Apparently some time back I purchased some material from Mr. Clements, of which I have no recollection.

But that didn't stop Lenny from blabbing the details of our business transaction and my personal information all across the net for everyone to see.

This post from scam.com:

Yes, you're right Brian , the out-of-work chef from Canada. Or, at least that was your address when you ordered a copy of my "Case Closed: The Whole Truth About Network Marketing" CD several years ago.

Len

I'll give Heather, the mod over there, full props for editing Lenny's post:

Last edited by Soapboxmom : 12-23-2009 at 08:10 PM. Reason: No personal information on these threads. We respect our posters right to privacy.

Thank you, Heather, for respecting a posters right to privacy.

A quality sadly lacking in Mr. Clements. Along with integrity and a certain amount of moral fiber, to name a few others.

Anyone reading this - a warning before engaging in any business dealings with Mr. Clements.

Be very careful if you're at all concerned with your private information being made public. It's apparently of no concern to Mr. Clements. He apparently feels the whole world has a right to be privy to the details.

Lord only knows also who he sells his mailing lists to. He admitted on scam.com that he originally found that forum by following a link from a porn site. So that might give you some indication of the type of material you are likely to find in your inbox.

Thanks again for posting, FoxyBubbles, to give me the opportunity to point out the character, or more precisely, the lack of it, that exists in Mr. Clements.

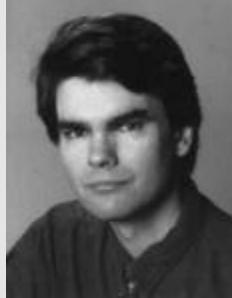
[Dec 31, 2009 8:07:16 PM]

[[24.109.213.51](#)]

  
Print Bad Post Top

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

My first impulse was to click "Bad Post" and have this removed. But after taking a deep breath and counting to ten, I'm instead asking the moderators to please leave it. I would like this evidence as to who Brian is and what his true agenda is to remain so others will know to ignore his posts.

But now that you've resurrected this thread, I want to raise another issue. The ethics and integrity of Mr. Clements.

Apparently some time back I purchased some material from Mr. Clements, of which I have no recollection. But that didn't stop Lenny from blabbing the details of our business transaction and my personal information all across the net for everyone to see.

This post from scam.com:

Yes, you're right Brian, the out-of-work chef from Canada. Or, at least that was your address when you ordered a copy of my "Case Closed: The Whole Truth About Network Marketing" CD several years ago.

Len

I'll give Heather, the mod over there, full props for editing Lenny's post:

Last edited by Soapboxmom : 12-23-2009 at 08:10 PM. Reason: No personal information on these threads. We respect our posters right to privacy.

Thank you, Heather, for respecting a posters right to privacy.

A quality sadly lacking in Mr. Clements. Along with integrity and a certain amount of moral fiber, to name a few others.

Anyone reading this - a warning before engaging in any business dealings with Mr. Clements.

Be very careful if you're at all concerned with your private information being made public. It's apparently of no concern to Mr. Clements. He apparently feels the whole world has a right to be privy to the details.

Brain, your identity, including your last name, is well known by many of us on this board. We know you post as the anti-MLM troll "Doc Bunkum" on scam.com, and you used to post regularly as a Vitacorp distributor, and referred to yourself as "Chef Brian". Remember? Your home town in Canada was gleaned from the internet (for example, [HERE](#)) and its right there on your

old Vitamark blog (which is still active). I only posted that you had purchased my "Whole Truth About MLM" CD to point out the irony of it.

Lord only knows also who he sells his mailing lists to.

My MarketWave customer and subscriber list has never been viewed by another living soul besides me.

He admitted on scam.com that he originally found that forum by following a link from a porn site. So that might give you some indication of the type of material you are likely to find in your inbox.

Here's the weird part about this comment. Its not only an outright, boldface lie, but it can be so easily verified as such. The post on scam.com where this is discussed is still there (well, at least until "FoxyBubbles" deletes it to cover for you). I used the website waybackmachine.com to view past incarnations of scam.com and discovered that it used to be a site that provided access to porn sites, and in fact is still owned by a promoter of porn sites. I then asked the über-anti-MLM and allegedly devout Christian "Soapboxmom", one of their "moderators", if she knew she was posting all day and night (literally) on such a board.

But then, you know this, Brian. You know I never said anything even remotely similar to your claim.

Thanks again for posting, FoxyBubbles, to give me the opportunity to point out the character, or more precisely, the lack of it, that exists in Mr. Clements.

Interesting irony here. FoxyBubbles does a quick drive-by hit on me, posting anonymously, and you've posted over 1,000 times on scam.com as Doc Bunkum, including some of the most loathsome personal attacks on me, and now are coming onto this board to post blatant lies, and YOU are questioning MY character?

This post actually supports the original point of this thread. We defend our profession with facts, logic, and history. The anti-MLM trolls that pervade the internet make their case against us based on what ever they feel like making up out of thin air. They're hoping people will just assume it must be true and not check any of it out. Although that may not work on this board (or, it may, we'll soon see), but it IS working all over the net!

In case this entire thread gets deleted, I'll post some evidence of this in a new topic. Hopefully, the trolls won't trash it, and those on our side won't help them. Again.

Len

[Edit 2 times, last edit by [LenClements](#) at Dec 31, 2009 9:51:13 PM]

[Dec 31, 2009 9:25:11 PM]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[First IP: [70.180.131.27](#)

Last IP: [70.180.131.27](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

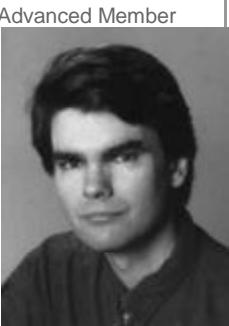
[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

My MarketWave customer and subscriber list has never been viewed by another living sole besides me.

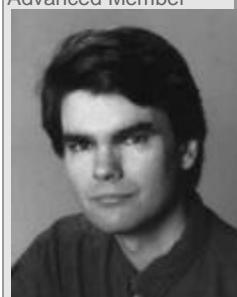
Len

CAN

As an aside.... I find your spelling errors hilarious! 😂

<p>Joined: Nov 10, 2008 Posts: 2395 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:38:12 PM] [99.251.220.101]  </p> <p>  </p>
<p> <u>Kim Ward</u> Advanced Member  USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>My MarketWave customer and subscriber list has never been viewed by another living sole besides me.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>As an aside.... I find your spelling errors hilarious! 😂</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1ehMrK3itM&feature=related</p> <p>I make those errors often too!</p> <p>Kim</p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:47:12 PM] [64.1.79.243]  </p> <p>  </p>
<p> <u>LenClements</u> Advanced Member  USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>My MarketWave customer and subscriber list has never been viewed by another living sole besides me.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>As an aside.... I find your spelling errors hilarious! 😂</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>As another aside, I find your exploiting a simple spelling error, especially one so common, and especially within this context, just to take yet another completely unprovoked jab at me to be sad and desperate.</p>

	<p>Len</p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:54:22 PM] [70.180.131.27]</p> <p> </p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Shelley</p> <p>Advanced Member</p>  <p>CAN Joined: Nov 10, 2008 Posts: 2395 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>My MarketWave customer and subscriber list has never been viewed by another living sole besides me.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>As an aside.... I find your spelling errors hilarious! 😂</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>As another aside, I find your exploiting a simple spelling error, especially one so common, and especially within this context, just to take yet another completely unprovoked jab at me to be sad and desperate.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>Wow ... Len ummmm all I can say is ... you own your feelings, reactions and words.</p> <p>I wish you a happy new year.</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p>
	<p>[Dec 31, 2009 10:19:36 PM] [99.251.220.101]</p> <p> </p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Kim Ward</p> <p>Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>My first impulse was to click "Bad Post" and have this removed. But after taking a deep breath and counting to ten, I'm instead asking the moderators to please leave it. I would like this evidence as to who Brian is and what his true agenda is to remain so others will know to ignore his posts.</p> <p>I already hit bad post before you replied, probably not the only one.</p> <p>Brian your trying to link Len to porn mail is way out of line, and I hope the mods take serious action against your posts.</p>

	<p>Kim</p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:40:10 PM] [64.1.79.243]</p> <p> </p> <p>  </p>
<p> BrianG Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Feb 23, 2007 Posts: 954 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Brian your trying to link Len to porn mail is way out of line, and I hope the mods take serious action against your posts.</p> <p>Kim</p> <p>Then I suggest you go over to scam.com and read Lenny's post.</p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:49:30 PM] [24.109.213.51]</p> <p>  </p>
<p> Kim Ward Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Brian your trying to link Len to porn mail is way out of line, and I hope the mods take serious action against your posts.</p> <p>Kim</p> <p>Then I suggest you go over to scam.com and read Lenny's post.</p> <p>Talk to the mouse hand </p> <p>[Dec 31, 2009 9:51:23 PM] [64.1.79.243]</p> <p> </p> <p>  </p>
<p> LenClements Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Brian your trying to link Len to porn mail is way out of line, and I hope the mods take serious action against your posts.</p> <p>Kim</p> <p>Then I suggest you go over to scam.com and read Lenny's post.</p> <p>Since you know no one is going to actually do that (funny you didn't even give them the thread to search), let me help you out.</p>

<p>Status: Offline</p>	<p>Here's exactly what I said:</p> <p>"I've been posting on Scam.com for about five years (since it converted from a porn access site - did you know that Heather?)"</p> <p>SINCE is converted... Here's how I know what it was BEFORE I discovered it and started posting there...</p> <p>http://web.archive.org/web/*http://www.scam.com</p> <p>Len</p>
<p> ChrisDoyle Advanced Member  </p> <p>GBR Joined: Jul 3, 2005 Posts: 1759 Status: Online</p>	<p>[Dec 31, 2009 10:02:37 PM] [70.180.131.27]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p> <p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>This is what BrianG has to say about MLM over on scam.com in his other guise as Doc Bunkum.</p> <p>That China got it right.</p> <p>MLM is a breeding ground for "evil cults, secret societies and lawless and superstitious activities."</p> <p>Does anyone agree..... rofl</p> <p>Chris</p>
<p> rmcdermott Advanced Member  </p> <p>USA Joined: Aug 30, 2005 Posts: 1448 Status: Offline</p>	<p>[Jan 1, 2010 2:56:46 PM] [80.3.172.23]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p> <p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Let's see ...</p> <p>Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?</p> <p>The answer is pretty clear to me.</p>
<p> aloe_girl Advanced Member  </p>	<p>[Jan 4, 2010 1:07:05 AM] [24.119.244.180]</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p> <p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Let's see ...</p> <p>Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?</p>

CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

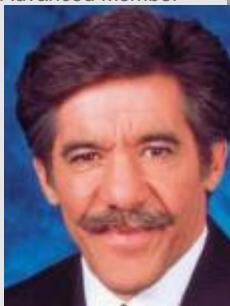
The answer is pretty clear to me.



[Jan 4, 2010 1:09:41 AM]  Web Site
[173.206.101.61]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [RickyB](#)
Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Nov 24, 2004
Posts: 3211
Status: Online

Let's see ...

Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?

The answer is pretty clear to me.



now that is a GREAT CLAP!

Thanks DEB!



[Jan 4, 2010 1:59:05 AM]  Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)
Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

Let's see ...

Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?

The answer is pretty clear to me.



now that is a GREAT CLAP!

Thanks DEB!



And that's a great pic RB!

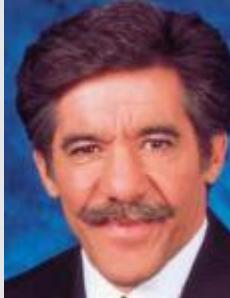
Kim

[Jan 4, 2010 2:07:15 AM]
[64.1.79.243]



[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

: Let's see ...

: Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?

: The answer is pretty clear to me.



now that is a GREAT CLAP!

Thanks DEB!



And that's a great pic RB!

Kim

Thanks Kim



[Jan 4, 2010 2:11:23 AM]



Web Site



Email



Print Bad Post Top

[BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

And I guess the losers in 2009 are not doing anything different in 2010....



[Jan 4, 2010 2:55:17 AM]



Web Site



Email



[68.82.225.167]

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

And I guess the losers in 2009 are not doing anything different in 2010....



Awwww Happy New year Bill! All the best to you and yours in 2010 and don't forget to add a little humour!



[Jan 4, 2010 3:02:11 AM]



[173.206.101.61]



[?BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

And I guess the losers in 2009 are not doing anything different in 2010...

USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline



BATTLE OF THE LOSERS 2009

Awwww Happy New year Bill! All the best to you and yours in 2010 and don't forget to add a little humour!



you know I was teasing right?? I always get in trouble on forums, because my text 99.9% of the time are not meant to hurt....

Bill

[Jan 4, 2010 3:45:10 AM]



Web Site



Email

[68.82.225.167]



[?alo_e_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

you know I was teasing right?? I always get in trouble on forums, because my text 99.9% of the time are not meant to hurt....

Bill

I wasn't sure Bill.

Yep it's easy to get into trouble on forums with only the written word.

Have a great week Bill! ☺

Deb

[Jan 4, 2010 2:53:51 PM]
[173.206.101.61]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Let's see ...

Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?

The answer is pretty clear to me.



now that is a GREAT CLAP!

Thanks DEB!



And that's a great pic RB!

Kim

Thanks Kim



Hey, that's a good pic too.

Thanks and Happy New Year!

Kim

[Jan 4, 2010 4:01:26 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Re: SCAM.COM

Let's see ...

Who would I listen to? Len Clements or that bunch of disgruntled losers, dedicated mlm haters and shameless self-promoters at scam.com?

The answer is pretty clear to me.

Or someone who posts the most unbelievable filth as to his location in his profile.

WHO would ever listen to let alone DEFEND someone like that ???



	<p>Hardly funny, innocent stuff but the obviously outward evident sign of a sick mind.</p> <p>[Jan 17, 2010 4:59:55 PM]  [173.206.26.205]</p>	   Print Bad Post Top
 Davidli Newbie SWE Joined: Jan 4, 2010 Posts: 2 Status: Offline	<p>. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <hr/> <p>Hello all!</p> <p>I am a new member that just today started reading about MLM's etc today.</p> <p>And it seems to me that there is a big war between the people making money from MLM's(mlm.com) and people sympathizing with MLM "victims".</p> <p>I fully understand how MLM can be so powerful, and I will learn as much as possible about it so I can make use of it in the future.</p> <p>But I also understand that making a MLM is making "victims" or "losers" no matter how you look at it.</p> <p>And I also get the feeling that you guys who are making your living from these pyramids don't like it when people claim these pyramids to be dishonest(like on scam.com).</p> <p>And you should, if they are honest that is(which I understand they sometimes are not)</p> <p>I have read Len Clements write a lot about how MLM's don't make victims, if the person works hard.</p> <p>But what if EVERYONE works hard what happens then? Won't there always be "losers" even if every human in the world would join this MLM? If someone that has an MLM or much knowledge about it could answer that I would be glad.</p> <p>Also I have a question to anyone and everyone that may answer:</p> <p>Do you find the MLM method that Stream Energy's Ignite to be a honest business method?</p> <p>Thanks!</p>	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote
	<p>[Jan 4, 2010 11:13:21 AM] [80.67.14.12]</p>	   Print Bad Post Top
 David Steadson Newbie	<p>.. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <hr/> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>But I also understand that making a MLM is making "victims" or "losers" no matter how you look at it.</p> </div>	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote



how?

But what if EVERYONE works hard what happens then? Won't there always be "losers" even if every human in the world would join this MLM? If someone that has an MLM or much knowledge about it could answer that I would be glad.

SWE

Joined: Aug 17, 2009

Posts: 19

Status: Offline

If everyone works hard, everyone makes more money.

I suspect the issue is you're making the common error of confusing MLM as a *marketing strategy* with MLM as a *business goal* - ie the goal is to recruit everyone, so therefore everyone can't make money.

The goal isn't to recruit everyone - it's to get as many people as possible using the product you're marketing, and make money by doing so. Recruiting people is a strategy to help achieve that goal.

The issues of "saturation" that arise are really no different to any other business - if everyone owned a toy store, who would be your customers? The reality is that not everyone will own a toy store, and not everyone is going to join your MLM. You'll either always be able to find more customers, or if you can't you either have to change strategies or products or your business will stagnate or die - just like any other business.

[Jan 5, 2010 3:47:20 PM]



[85.230.200.129]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Mike Michelozzi](#)

Advanced Member



... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Bingo, David.

In April we celebrate 14 years with our company and the business we have today and continue to grow is the result of what you put so well.

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 12941

Status: Offline

Sponsoring equals volume and volume equals profit and when you do it right you also build residuals or over ride income which over time can become the most consistent and largest part of your income streams.

BUT people miss the income power of retail and wholesale business. We've earned consistently thousands of dollars monthly through that before over rides began to grow. Earning \$1,000 - 2,000 monthly in just retail should be possible with a good company for the motivated person.

Excellent post, biker!

Mike

[Jan 5, 2010 4:47:10 PM]



[76.236.183.24]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Davidlj](#)

Newbie

SWE

Joined: Jan 4, 2010

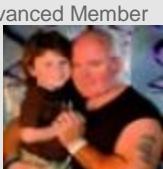
... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Thanks for the info guys!

I think I understand mlm's a bit more now :).

<p>Posts: 2 Status: Offline</p> <p>ROM11 Member</p> 	<p>[Jan 9, 2010 6:41:21 AM] [213.112.72.22]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p> <p>... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p>
<p>USA Joined: Dec 22, 2008 Posts: 92 Status: Offline</p>	<p>But I also understand that making a MLM is making "victims" or "losers" no matter how you look at it.</p> <p>how?</p> <p>But what if EVERYONE works hard what happens then? Won't there always be "losers" even if every human in the world would join this MLM? If someone that has an MLM or much knowledge about it could answer that I would be glad.</p> <p>If everyone works hard, everyone makes more money.</p> <p>I suspect the issue is you're making the common error of confusing MLM as a <i>marketing strategy</i> with MLM as a <i>business goal</i> - ie the goal is to recruit everyone, so therefore everyone can't make money.</p> <p>The goal isn't to recruit everyone - it's to get as many people as possible using the product you're marketing, and make money by doing so. Recruiting people is a strategy to help achieve that goal.</p> <p>The issues of "saturation" that arise are really no different to any other business - if everyone owned a toy store, who would be your customers? The reality is that not everyone will own a toy store, and not everyone is going to join your MLM. You'll either always be able to find more customers, or if you can't you either have to change strategies or products or your business will stagnate or die - just like any other business.</p>
<p>Good stuff David... so true... our team's goal is to get you as a customer and then find other customers of our product through co-oping and working together then we strategically place these in their organization to help build their volume and simply share the growth and volume that comes from that collectively... then train to duplicate this process of co-oping and sharing... it only benefits everyone to do so... if someone's not successful we work with them until they are and move to the next... very cool stuff...</p> <p>The key is to have a product someone really needs and wants and it helps of course to have a patented, clinically-proven, all-natural product that if you don't lose weight you get your money back that we do :-) Check the globe to watch some videos if interested...</p> <p>Cheers!</p> <p>RQM</p>	<p>[Jan 9, 2010 11:29:33 PM] [24.4.49.251]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p> <p> Web Site</p>
<p>LocalAdLinkPro Member</p>	<p>. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I read this whole post, start to finish and all I have to say is:</p>

<p>USA Joined: Jan 18, 2009 Posts: 77 Status: Offline</p>	<p>"Man, where do you guys find the time?"</p> <p>It's alright to disagree, but when you get into the name calling and personal attacks, it is no wonder why people who are not the industry have such a negative view of it. Can you imagine, if someone who was thinking of joining YOUR business and has never been in network marketing, would be thinking after reading all this?</p> <p>I would be running for the hills.</p> <p>Debate is healthy and necessary, but try to keep it professional and on-point, without the name calling and personal attacks. It would be more beneficial to all of us.</p> <p>[Jan 9, 2010 4:52:00 PM] Web Site [67.162.87.122]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Shelley Advanced Member</p>	<p>. . Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>I read this whole post, start to finish and all I have to say is: "Man, where do you guys find the time?"</p> <p>Probably the same place you found the time to read all of it and respond. 😊</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p> <p>[Jan 9, 2010 10:43:34 PM] Web Site Email [99.251.220.101]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> DestinMLMPro Advanced Member</p>	<p>. Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Like Len, I have commented over at Scam.com and some of their moderators have commented on my blog MLMHelpDesk.com.</p> <p>Part of loving this profession is to meet the critics head on sometimes and answer some of their legitimate questions and concerns.</p> <p>To question Len's dedication or love for this profession because he comments on Scam.com shows the immaturity of, or the down right asinine behavior of someone.</p> <p>And if a person digs deep enough, they might find more than just Len and I frequent and comment on many anti-MLM boards.</p> <p>Maybe that is why we are not embarrassed to say we are in MLM</p> <p>Living An Epic Adventure</p> <p>[Jan 15, 2010 5:43:58 PM] Web Site Email [67.235.163.101]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Wendy Advanced Member</p>	<p>. . Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p>



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Like Len, I have commented over at Scam.com and some of their moderators have commented on my blog MLMHelpDesk.com.

Part of loving this profession is to meet the critics head on sometimes and answer some of their legitimate questions and concerns.

To question Len's dedication or love for this profession because he comments on Scam.com shows the immaturity of, or the down right asinine behavior of someone.

And if a person digs deep enough, they might find more than just Len and I frequent and comment on many anti-MLM boards.

Maybe that is why we are not embarrassed to say we are in MLM

Living An Epic Adventure

Nobody here, to my knowledge, has questioned Len's love of this profession.

It may behoove you to reflect upon whether or not it is asine and immature for you to suggest that that is the nature of this or any thread here ... when, in fact, the issue is Len's very unprofessional verbiage while "defending" this industry. I certainly do not want Len's verbiage at that forum to be reflective of any industry in which I am involved.

If you haven't had the pleasure of reading that verbiage, I'd be happy to do some copy and pasting ... if he hasn't edited all his writings yet. Just let me know ...

There are indeed others from this forum who post occasionally there ... and represent the industry with the greatest of professionalism.

[Jan 15, 2010 6:33:28 PM]



Web Site



Email

[142.68.41.199]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

DestinMLMPro

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Mar 1, 2006

Posts: 236

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It may behoove you to reflect upon whether or not it is asine and immature for you to suggest that that is the nature of this or any thread here ... when, in fact, the issue is Len's very unprofessional verbiage while "defending" this industry. I certainly do not want Len's verbiage at that forum to be reflective of any industry in which I am involved.

Wendy,

Excellent response. In reflecting... no I do not think it is asine or immature for me to suggest that it is "asine or immature for someone to question Len's love for this profession, here or elsewhere." However, if my comment was out of order, I truly apologize.

However, you bring up a great point on the way the message is delivered. So, yes I would love for you to provide me a specific situation where I can review, and understand in more detail, the verbiage used.

Without taking too much of your time if you could direct me to a thread where I can read some specifics, I would be forever grateful.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

[Jan 15, 2010 7:26:19 PM]

[[67.235.163.101](#)]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Aug 21, 2005**

Posts: **3750**

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It may behoove you to reflect upon whether or not it is asine and immature for you to suggest that that is the nature of this or any thread here ... when, in fact, the issue is Len's very unprofessional verbiage while "defending" this industry. I certainly do not want Len's verbiage at that forum to be reflective of any industry in which I am involved.

Wendy,

Excellent response. In reflecting... no I do not thing it asine or immature for me to suggest that it is "asine or immature for someone to question Len's love for this profession, here or elsewhere." However, if my comment was out of order, I truly apologize.

However, you bring up a great point on the way the message is delivered. So, yes I would love for you to provide me a specific situation where I can review, and understand in more detail, the verbiage used.

Without taking to much of your time if you could direct me to a thread where I can read some specifics, I would be forever greatful.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

Hi, Troy

You misunderstand what I wrote ...

I'm saying that this thread was never about whether or not Len loves the profession. I'm sure he does ... and I doubt that anybody (or most) would disagree with that.

Therefore your suggestion that this thread is about that subject is incorrect ... and it makes no sense for you to throw out words like "asinine" and "immature" when the thread was never about that subject matter.

I'll be happy to direct you to some specific information ... assuming it hasn't been edited ...

I'm on my way out shortly ... and will check in later.

Wendy

[Jan 15, 2010 7:48:12 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[142.68.41.199]

 BrianG

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Sometimes, somebody posts something that's not even worth responding to, but now that this thread has been resurrected...

Chris Doyle had this to say earlier...

This is what BrianG has to say about MLM over on scam.com
in his other guise as Doc Bunkum.

That China got it right.

MLM is a breeding ground for "evil cults, secret societies and lawless and superstitious activities."

Does anyone agree..... rofl

Chris

If you don't mind, Doyle, in the future, if you're going to quote what I say out of context, is it asking too much to provide a link to the post so that a reader can check for themselves what's going on?

I don't think that's asking too much, except in your case, it probably is.

Anyways, that quote you attribute to me, was actually in reference to something you first posted in that dumb ass [MLM Booming In China](#) thread you started over on scam.com.

"But some American companies operating in China have been accused of manipulating and misleading sales recruits."Some of them recruit people in a deceptive way, like you can become superrich in a month," said Chen Defa, chairman of the Chinese Academy of Direct Selling Management.Because of such concerns, China banned direct selling in 1998, saying that it was often used as a cover for "evil cults, secret societies and lawless and superstitious activities."

So no, it was you, not me, that first used that choice of words.

And while on the subject, any thinking person knows that MLM as practiced in the West is illegal in China. So for starts, the mod had to help you out on that one.

You of course fail to grasp that MLM is not allowed in China. I changed the thread title to remove MLM from it as that is clearly misleading. Multi-level compensation plans are not allowed... There is no MLM in china, however. Get that straight, Chris!!!!!!

Soapboxmom

Then, of course, ensued the expected endless round of name calling and "you said this" and "you said that" replies.

[Anyway, I think Len has a great idea about as many of us as possible going over there and posting positive things about MLM. Even though I had intended to never go there again, a few days ago, I've changed my mind now, but instead of getting involved in long drawn out discussions/arguments, I'm going to make one or two (or

three (3) positive MLM posts a day, but NEVER get into any discussions about it.I

Chris

I'll have to admit, Doyle, you're getting better. You're down to about 35 or so posts a day over there. An improvement from your record setting total of 69 in one day a few weeks back. But still a long way from "one or two (or three)".

... I'm going to make one or two (or three (3)) positive MLM posts a day

A sampling of your "positive MLM posts" from today/yesterday over on that forum...

I cant put it any simpler than....MIND YOUR OWN BUSINESS.

I'll do what I want to do, where I want to do it, when I want to do it.

More bullshit. You are a blatant, bare faced liar. A Walter Mitty.

You are so full of shit, its literally seeping out of every hole in your body.....

Sorry, I forgot I was dealing with an idiot, I should have said.....learn to read, and comprehend (understand)

You realize Lenny's not going to be too pleased with you once he finds out, don't you Doyle? 🤔

[Jan 15, 2010 8:31:26 PM]

[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Without taking to much of your time if you could direct me to a thread where I can read some specifics, I would be forever greatful.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

Hi, Troy

I will send you a private email with just a few excerpts and a link.

You can do your own research and draw your own conclusions after that.

I don't think it's to anybody's benefit to post links here at this point ... and I certainly can't post the verbiage because the Mods will delete it.

I have no desire for a "back and forth" discussion with regard to my email, either here or via email ... but I would appreciate an

acknowledgement that it was received.

I have avoided this thread for a significant period of time, and truly wish that you had not made the remarks about "asinine" and "immature" behaviour which compelled me to set the record straight.

You should have the email within 15 minutes (if my phone doesn't ring again)

Wendy

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Wendy](#) at Jan 15, 2010 11:50:49 PM]

[Jan 15, 2010 10:51:01 PM]

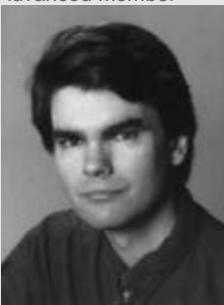
[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: [142.68.41.199](#)

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I have avoided this thread for a significant period of time, and truly wish that you had not made the remarks about "asinine" and "immature" behaviour which compelled me to set the record straight.

Wendy,

Its interesting how, when anyone posts an accusation like this, you always immediately assume its directed at you.

Why is that?

Len

[Jan 16, 2010 1:57:34 AM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[\[70.180.131.27\]](#)

USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I have avoided this thread for a significant period of time, and truly wish that you had not made the remarks about "asinine" and "immature" behaviour which compelled me to set the record straight.

Wendy,

Its interesting how, when anyone posts an accusation like this, you always immediately assume its directed at you.

Why is that?

Len

Good Evening, Len

I didn't view these words as an "accusation"

To question Len's dedication or love for this profession because he comments on Scam.com shows the immaturity of, or the down right asinine behavior of someone.

I viewed them as an error and set the record straight.

Nobody here has suggested that you don't love the industry ... if they had, I would agree that might be asinine. I believe you love the industry ... but, as you yourself have stated at scam.com, you "tend to sink to the level of my opponent during a debate, and when they are down in the putrid slime that covers the bottom of practically every thread here, I do seem to have no aversion to getting down and wallowing in it right along with the rest of the trolls."

Surely even you can't believe that "wallowing" in "putrid slime" is a professional stance on a public forum?

And yet you tell us you do it ... and that's an area on which we agree.

[Jan 16, 2010 2:23:13 AM]



Web Site



Email

[142.68.41.199]



Print



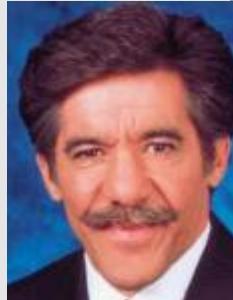
Bad Post



Top

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

However, you bring up a great point on the way the message is delivered. So, yes I would love for you to provide me a specific situation where I can review, and understand in more detail, the verbiage used.

USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

I see some of Len's verbiage that he used on SCAM.COM posted in this Very Thread

Did you Read the whole Thread before responding with your remarks using the terms "asinine and immaturity"

If not, scroll up so you can read them.

RickyB

[Jan 15, 2010 11:54:53 PM]



Web Site



Email

[98.254.231.93]



Print



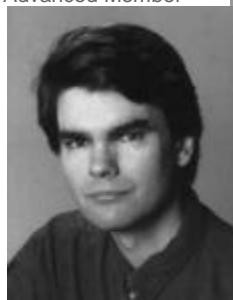
Bad Post



Top

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky,

Although it is completely expected, it is unfortunate that you could not maintain the friendly cease-fire that I thought we had agreed to.

So be it.

Len

USA

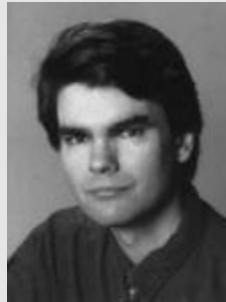
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



[Jan 16, 2010 1:53:27 AM]



[[70.180.131.27](#)]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

.... Re: SCAM.COM

Troy,

Thank you for your supportive comments. This message board is only three or four people away from being a powerful and educational resource that could serve our profession well. As it is, this little clique routinely destroys virtually every thread where someone posts something they either disagree with, who which has a participant they disagreed with *months ago* (me being a perfect example). And don't you dare defend your position, or yourself, with equal verve else the board will be flooded with their tears of pain and you will be declared "unprofessional".

USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

Its encouraging to see more and more people, albeit slowly, finally having the courage to challenge this behavior.

Wendy has been threatening me with her cut-and-paste list of alleged bad words I've used for months now, and has actually posted it in the past. These little sound-bytes are, for the most part, taken completely and deliberately out of context. There is also one post I made about *three years ago* from Usana's Yahoo board (and *only* one, of several hundred I've posted over the last 4 years in many boards) where I did lose my temper. That was after literally an almost 7 hour posting marathon involving over 100 posts (this was after the Minkow attack on Usana) where someone tried to claim victory because a challenge they posed went unanswered. Several anti-MLM internet trolls on Yahoo and Scam.com - and an anonymous female poster here in this thread that created a new account just to add this one post - have been exploiting it to this day. Although I'm not proud of how I said it, I stand by every word of what I said.

To be clear, I have always confessed to a tendency to lower myself to the level of my opponent in an online debate. It is an admitted flaw I am still struggling with. Having said that, our profession is getting viciously trashed by a small but prolific group of anti-MLM zealots and a growing faction of cowardly, anonymous anti-MLM trolls who are invading every medium we participate in - including this one! If you want to read some of the most vile, offensive language and outright lies being used against our profession, check out how our resident anti-MLM antagonist BrainG conducts himself over on Scam.com as "Doc Bunkum"!

The point being, regardless of how I defend this profession against these MLM terrorists, at least I'm doing it! And I appear to be doing it quite successfully. That's why it is, literally, addicting. Going into these anti-MLM troll havens makes me feel like Mickey Mantle joining a tee-ball tournament. That was actually the original point of this thread. We're like the US Army being attacked with rocks and clubs. Except we're just all standing in a line with our chins sticking out and our hands clasped behind our back!

Fine. I'll do the dirty work while I try to dodge friendly fire from our own side.

Anyway, Troy... if you have any questions about anything Wendy just sent you to discredit me, as always, just ask.

Len

[Jan 16, 2010 1:50:33 AM]



[[70.180.131.27](#)]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

.... Re: SCAM.COM

 [Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 7117
Status: Offline

If you want to read some of the most vile, offensive language and outright lies being used against our profession, check out how our resident anti-MLM antagonist BrainG conducts himself over on Scam.com as "Doc Bunkum"!

Oh heavens yes.

Some of the worst filth comes from Brian "Chef" Gogal- DOC Bunkum.

In his latest thread on scam under his ANTI-MLM troll name "Doc" called " Wacky world of mlm products" Chris replies with,

" Do your friends over on MLM.com know how anti-MLM you are Gogal?

"How can anyone believe they have any credibility when they lead such a double life?"

And that is it in a nutshell.

If you are not honest about your own identity, have "double" conflicting identities you will be honest about NOTHING!!

I have zero respect for cowardly split personality trolling and I certainly don't believe a word they say.

Nothing is ever said about that them though Len!

The ones who are always screaming about "professionalism"

See to me "cliques" and "cliquish" behaviour is very unprofessional.

There are so many ways one can behave unprofessionally.

[Jan 16, 2010 2:36:23 AM]
[173.206.26.205]

Web Site

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

[..... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Troy,

Thank you for your supportive comments. This message board is only three or four people away from being a powerful and educational resource that could serve our profession well. As it is, this little clique routinely destroys virtually every thread where someone posts something they either disagree with, who which has a participant they disagreed with *months ago* (me being a perfect example). And don't you dare defend your position, or yourself, with equal verve else the board will be flooded with their tears of pain and you will be declared "unprofessional".

This is a fantastic forum, Len ...

Would you be kind enough to provide a link to the last thread that you feel was destroyed by a clique? I'd like to go through it and do a detailed analysis.

Its encouraging to see more and more people, albeit slowly, finally having the courage to challenge this

behavior.

Who?

Wendy has been threatening me with her cut-and-paste list of alleged bad words I've used for months now, and has actually posted it in the past. These little sound-bytes are, for the most part, taken completely and deliberately out of context. There is also one post I made about *three years ago* from Usana's Yahoo board (and *only one*, of several hundred I've posted over the last 4 years in many boards) where I did lose my temper. That was after literally an almost 7 hour posting marathon involving over 100 posts (this was after the Minkow attack on Usana) where someone tried to claim victory because a challenge they posed went unanswered. Several anti-MLM internet trolls on Yahoo and Scam.com - and an anonymous female poster here in this thread that created a new account just to add this one post - have been exploiting it to this day. Although I'm not proud of *how* I said it, I stand by every word of *what* I said.

Gosh, I'm sorry you feel threatened by your own words, Len ... For the most part, I've been referring to the verbiage at scam.com, not at Yahoo. But you've used some dillies here at this forum, too ...

To be clear, I have always confessed to a tendency to lower myself to the level of my opponent in an online debate. It is an admitted flaw I am still struggling with. Having said that, our profession is getting viciously trashed by a small but prolific group of anti-MLM zealots and a growing faction of cowardly, anonymous anti-MLM trolls who are invading every medium we participate in - including this one! If you want to read some of the most vile, offensive language and outright lies being used against our profession, check out how our resident anti-MLM antagonist BrainG conducts himself over on Scam.com as "Doc Bunkum"!

It's not shocking to see that type of language and anti-mlm comments from the vast majority of people over there ... I certainly didn't expect to see you wallowing in the "putrid slime" as you so eloquently wrote.

The point being, regardless of *how* I defend this profession against these MLM terrorists, at least I'm doing it! And I appear to be doing it quite successfully. That's why it is, literally, addicting. Going into these anti-MLM troll havens makes me feel like Mickey Mantle joining a tee-ball tournament. That was actually the original point of this thread. We're like the US Army being attacked with rocks and clubs. Except we're just all standing in a line with our chins sticking out and our hands clasped behind our back!

Like the U.S. army being attacked with rocks and clubs? What a sad statement of what you believe you're doing over there. As the daughter of a World War 2 veteran who gave up his eyesight when he was 19 so we could have liberty, I find that comment immensely disturbing.

Fine. I'll do the dirty work while I try to dodge friendly fire from our own side.

How about doing it without the need for words that would be deleted at this forum?

Anyway, Troy... if you have any questions about anything Wendy just sent you to discredit me, as always, just ask.

Len

Len, I sent nothing to discredit you ... except your own words and exactly where and how to find them. They're there for all the world to see ... except for those you edited the day before you started this thread.

[Jan 16, 2010 3:21:39 AM]



Web Site



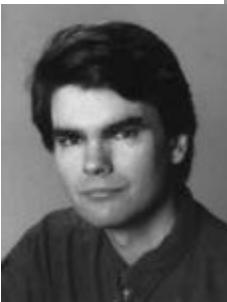
Email

[142.68.41.199]



[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Would you be kind enough to provide a link to the last thread that you feel was destroyed by a clique? I'd like to go through it and do a detailed analysis.

Oh, I bet you would.

Its encouraging to see more and more people, albeit slowly, finally having the courage to challenge this behavior.

Who?

You know exactly who they are. I'm not going to feed you any more material to use against them, or me.

Wendy has been threatening me with her cut-and-paste list of alleged bad words I've used for months now, and has actually posted it in the past. These little sound-bytes are, for the most part, taken completely and deliberately out of context. There is also one post I made about *three years ago* from Usana's Yahoo board (and *only* one, of several hundred I've posted over the last 4 years in many boards) where I did lose my temper. That was after literally an almost 7 hour posting marathon involving over 100 posts (this was after the Minkow attack on Usana) where someone tried to claim victory because a challenge they posed went unanswered. Several anti-MLM internet trolls on Yahoo and Scam.com - and an anonymous female poster here in this thread that created a new account just to add this one post - have been exploiting it to this day. Although I'm not proud of *how* I said it, I stand by every word of *what* I said.

Gosh, I'm sorry you feel threatened by your own words, Len ... For the most part, I've been referring to the verbiage at scam.com, not at Yahoo. But you've used some dillies here at this forum, too ...

I'm not threatened at all by anything you post. Perhaps I should have said "Wendy has been *trying* to threaten me...". But, of course, you knew very well that's what I meant.

To be clear, I have always confessed to a tendency to lower myself to the level of my opponent in an online debate. It is an admitted flaw I am still struggling with. Having said that, our profession is getting viciously trashed by a small but prolific group of anti-MLM zealots and a growing faction of cowardly, anonymous anti-MLM trolls who are invading every medium we participate in - including this one! If you want to read some of the most vile, offensive language and outright lies being used against our profession, check out how our resident anti-MLM antagonist BrainG conducts himself over on Scam.com as "Doc Bunkum"!

It's not shocking to see that type of language and anti-mlm comments from the vast majority of people over there ... I certainly didn't expect to see you wallowing in the "putrid slime" as you so eloquently wrote.

Here's a thought, Wendy. This is kind of out of the box, but let's see where it goes...

How about actually responding to the *point* I just made rather than exploiting it as an opportunity to discredit me? Again.

The point being, regardless of *how* I defend this profession against these MLM terrorists, at least I'm doing it! And I appear to be doing it quite successfully. That's why it is, literally, addicting. Going into these anti-MLM troll havens makes me feel like Mickey Mantle joining a tee-ball tournament. That was actually the original point of this thread. We're like the US Army being attacked with rocks and clubs. Except we're just all standing in a line with our chins sticking out and our hands clasped behind our back!

Like the U.S. army being attacked with rocks and clubs? What a sad statement of what you believe you're doing over there.

I'm confused by how this could have confused you. I'm saying we, as an industry, are like the US Army and the anti-MLM zealots are fighting us with rocks and clubs. The point being, which I thought was clear, our case for legitimacy is far more powerful than is their case against it. We greatly out number them, and we have the most powerful weapon in our arsenal -- the truth! Yet, they are beating the cr... crud out of us (I almost really offended you there) because, in spite of all of our power, we as an industry are just silently standing there allowing them to freely batter away at us unimpeded.

Do you understand now?

As the daughter of a World War 2 veteran who gave up his eyesight when he was 19 so we could have liberty, I find that comment immensely disturbing.

Of course you do. It was, obviously, just a simple, innocent analogy. But you're a master at turning the most innocuous comment into a terribly offensive one if it will garner sympathy for you and make me look bad.

Personally, I think you're overplaying your hand, Wendy. You're making it too obvious now.

Fine. I'll do the dirty work while I try to dodge friendly fire from our own side.

How about doing it without the need for words that would be deleted at this forum?

I can recall only one word I've ever used on scam.com that might be deleted here (S and BS, which are kind of the same bad word) and I was quoting a troll who said it to me. I can think of maybe one other word that might be questionable ("d-baggery") but tend to believe the grown ups here could probably handle it. Especially considering the context in which it was used (in reference to someone who posts a photo and address of an adversary's home as a tacit threat).

Of course, you'll now be spending the rest of the night scouring scam.com looking for at least one other naughty word I used to prove me wrong. Who knows. You might one. Or two.

Anyway, Troy... if you have any questions about anything Wendy just sent you to discredit me, as always, just ask.

Len

Len, I sent nothing to discredit you ...

I'll allow the obvious absurdity of that comment to stand on its own.

Wendy, this is another one of those exchanges where it will never end unless, once again, I give you the last word, and just drop it. Well, at least that will end it for me. You, on the other hand, will take the last word... again and again and again and again and again...

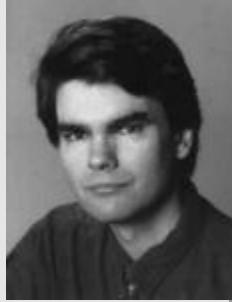
[Jan 16, 2010 5:16:07 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

...again and again and again and again and again...

USA
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**
Posts: **453**
Status: Offline

[Jan 16, 2010 5:16:38 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Deb](#)
Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**
Posts: **7117**
Status: Offline

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I can't believe this thread is still going.

Hello Troy.

The man (Len) has admitted on many occasions that he has a tendency to get down and dirty with his opposers and taunters. He admits it is a weakness he has and it is something he strives to work on!

He has made mistakes as he ADMITS but that does not make him a bad person.

Some people want to keep this going in all their superiority to make themselves look better I suppose.

The ones who go on and on about "professionalism" have their own issues to work on and NONE of us are perfect! 

Example: Some people here need to be right at all costs...even when they are wrong!

At least he admits his mistakes and weaknesses and he uses his REAL name too. He does not troll under anonymous monikers and/or pretend to be a pro-mlmer on one forum under one name and a anti-mlmer on another forum under another name like one of the trolls in this thread that is always begging to be fed!

The man admits his mistakes and the use of his verbiage and that it is something that he continually works on.

Some here continually wish to point out his weaknesses instead of looking at their own!

Deb

[Jan 16, 2010 1:19:46 AM]

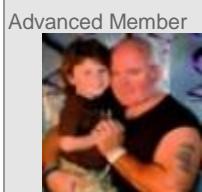
 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [DestinMLMPro](#)

. . . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)



Advanced Member

[Reply with Quote](#)

Deb...

trust me had I know so many people had open wounds on this subject I would not have poured salt into them.

It was not my intent to cause such responses.

Please accept my humble apology.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

[Jan 16, 2010 3:36:48 AM]



[167.235.163.101]



USA

Joined: Mar 1, 2006

Posts: 236

Status: Offline

[Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

[. . . Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Deb...

trust me had I know so many people had open wounds on this subject I would not have poured salt into them.

It was not my intent to cause such responses.

Please accept my humble apology.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

Troy.

You have nothing to apologize for. 😊

Len has a weakness. He has admitted it but a few people here don't want to let it go.

We ALL have our issues and weaknesses to deal with!

I am glad you stopped in!

Have a great night.

Deb

[Jan 16, 2010 3:43:39 AM]



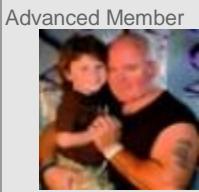
[173.206.26.205]



[DestinMLMPro](#)

[. Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)



Advanced Member

[Reply with Quote](#)

USA

Joined: Mar 1, 2006

Posts: 236

Status: Offline

WOW!

Where do I start. First, let me say, Len you know where we stand Bro, so I am not to worried about what a grown man may say in the middle of the battle.

I remember once as a bounty hunter, we went after a child pedophile to bring him in after he ran. I can assure you if the people on this board had heard my language that night there would be no doubt in their mind, in a weakness of anger I was on his level.

I respect a leader who is transparent and admits when they have a weakness. Lord knows I have my own. Heck just last week I was apologizing for something I had said to the whole world, not just two small communities like MLM and Scam.

On that note, Wendy did send me a few snippets of things Len had written. Although they were pretty mild compared to some things I have seen written at scam.com, I did write her back. (which I have posted below.

"First let me say, thank you for taking time to send this to me. In reading the below limited comments I can fully understand why my comments struck an emotional cord. And I must ask your forgiveness.

My comments were focused on the fact Len was commenting at Scam, not what he wrote. I can see from below my post was completely out of context as to why the original concern was voiced.

I do understand how easy it is to get caught up in the moment and say the wrong thing. However, leaders should never lose control of their emotions and fall into this trap."

I still stand on my original comments, and after seeing what Len has posted here, I can see he agrees with me, we should never lose control, but the fact remains... We do!

So, as far as I am concerned I am fine with Len defending this great profession, I'll continue to stand shoulder to shoulder with him, and most of all, I am sure glad I am not the only one with weaknesses.

I'm pretty sure we are all on the same page here, so let's continue to defend what is right about our great profession from those who would love to destroy it from the outside.

We sure don't need to destroy it from within.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

[Jan 16, 2010 3:25:56 AM]



[67.235.163.101]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Deb

Advanced Member



[.. Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I respect a leader who is transparent and admits when they have a weakness

<p>CAN Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 7117 Status: Offline</p>	<p>ABSOLUTELY! And thanks for what you are doing for the people of Haiti! I have passed the site on and everyone has supported! Have a great night Troy. Deb</p>
	<p>[Jan 16, 2010 3:38:41 AM]  [173.206.26.205]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> Wendy Advanced Member</p> <p>CAN Joined: Aug 21, 2005 Posts: 3750 Status: Offline</p>	<p>.. Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>WOW!</p> <p>Where do I start. First, let me say, Len you know where we stand Bro, so I am not to worried about what a grown man may say in the middle of the battle.</p> <p>I remember once as a bounty hunter, we went after a child pedophile to bring him in after he ran. I can assure you if the people on this board had heard my language that night there would be no doubt in their mind, in a weakness of anger I was on his level.</p> <p>I respect a leader who is transparent and admits when they have a weakness. Lord knows I have my own. Heck just last week I was apologizing for something I had said to the whole world, not just two small communities like MLM and Scam.</p> <p>On that note, Wendy did send me a few snippets of things Len had written. Although they were pretty mild compared to some things I have seen written at scam.com, I did write her back. (which I have posted below.)</p> <p>"First let me say, thank you for taking time to send this to me. In reading the below limited comments I can fully understand why my comments struck an emotional cord. And I must ask your forgiveness.</p> <p>My comments were focused on the fact Len was commenting at Scam, not what he wrote. I can see from below my post was completely out of context as to why the original concern was voiced.</p> <p>I do understand how easy it is to get caught up in the moment and say the wrong thing. However, leaders should never lose control of their emotions and fall into this trap."</p> <p>I still stand on my original comments, and after seeing what Len has posted here, I can see he agrees with me, we should never lose control, but the fact remains... We do!</p> <p>So, as far as I am concerned I am fine with Len defending this great profession, I'll continue to stand shoulder to shoulder with him, and most of all, I am sure glad I am not the only one with weaknesses.</p> <p>I'm pretty sure we are all on the same page here, so let's continue to defend what is right about our great profession from those who would love to destroy it from the outside.</p> <p>We sure don't need to destroy it from within.</p> <p>Living An Epic Adventure,</p> <p>Troy</p>

We are all on the same page, Troy, in terms of loving this industry. I don't personally feel the need to defend it at scam.com, but kudos to those who do ... as long as they represent this industry with professionalism. And there are some there who do.

I can not begin to imagine what people think when they read not only the garbage posted by the anti-mlmers at that forum ... but are then able to see "our side" ... "wallowing" in "putrid slime" with the rest of the "trolls." I don't believe that this industry needs that kind of representation on a public forum. It reflects poorly on the industry ... no matter what the good intentions may be.

[Jan 16, 2010 3:40:59 AM]



[142.68.41.199]



[Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

[... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Some people also need to look up the definition of a TROLL and trollish behaviour.

It is not name calling at all.

Look it up and while there also read HOW to deal with them.

It is very fitting of how certain anonymous/multiple identity people behave on internet forums! 😊

It is what it is. It is calling a spade a spade.... an internet troll.

[Jan 16, 2010 3:48:39 AM]



[173.206.26.205]



[cruisin_man](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Jan 13, 2007

Posts: 2378

Status: Offline

[... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Really - don't you folks have anything better to do ?

With the exception of Len - I don't take any of you seriously when it comes to building a business - especially an MLM one . . .

Tom

[Jan 16, 2010 3:55:05 AM]



[206.74.247.137]



[Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

[.... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Really - don't you folks have anything better to do ?

Actually, tonight no! I am just kicking back!



With the exception of Len - I don't take any of you seriously when it comes to building a business - especially an MLM one/

I don't think anyone here is worried that "you" don't take us seriously. 😊

It is a cyber water cooler on a Friday night!

I have missed you Tom!

Please post here more often! I don't want SCAM.COM to keep you all to their selves! 😊

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Deb](#) at Jan 16, 2010 4:02:38 AM]

[Jan 16, 2010 4:01:29 AM]

[First IP: [173.206.26.205](#)

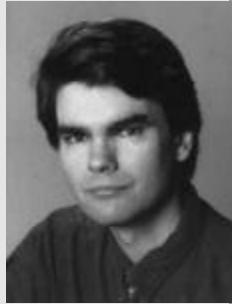
Last IP: [173.206.26.205](#)]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

WOW!

Where do I start. First, let me say, Len you know where we stand Bro, so I am not to worried about what a grown man may say in the middle of the battle.

I remember once as a bounty hunter, we went after a child pedophile to bring him in after he ran. I can assure you if the people on this board had heard my language that night there would be no doubt in their mind, in a weakness of anger I was on his level.

I respect a leader who is transparent and admits when they have a weakness. Lord knows I have my own. Heck just last week I was apologizing for something I had said to the whole world, not just two small communities like MLM and Scam.

On that note, Wendy did send me a few snippets of things Len had written. Although they were pretty mild compared to some things I have seen written at scam.com, I did write her back. (which I have posted below.

"First let me say, thank you for taking time to send this to me. In reading the below limited comments I can fully understand why my comments struck an emotional cord. And I must ask your forgiveness.

My comments were focused on the fact Len was commenting at Scam, not what he wrote. I can see form below my post was completely out of context as to why the original concern was voiced.

I do understand how easy it is to get caught up in the moment and say the wrong thing. However, leaders should never lose control of their emotions and fall into this trap."

I still stand on my original comments, and after seeing what Len has posted here, I can see he agrees with me, we should never lose control, but the fact remains... We do!

So, as far as I am concerned I am fine with Len defending this great profession, I'll continue to stand shoulder to shoulder with him, and most of all, I am sure glad I am not the only one with weaknesses.

I'm pretty sure we are all on the same page here, so let's continue to defend what is right about our great profession from those who would love to destroy it from the outside.

We sure don't need to destroy it from within.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy

We are all on the same page, Troy, in terms of loving this industry. I don't personally feel the need to defend it at scam.com, but kudos to those who do ... as long as they represent this industry with professionalism. And there are some there who do.

I can not begin to imagine what people think when they read not only the garbage posted by the anti-mlmers at that forum ... but are then able to see "our side" ... "wallowing" in "putrid slime" with the rest of the "trolls." I don't believe that this industry needs that kind of representation on a public forum. It reflects poorly on the industry ... no matter what the good intentions may be.

Even in response to such a noble and heartfelt post like Troy's you *still* have to use it as an opportunity to discredit me.

Wendy, is it within your capacity to ever let this go? Do you think you will ever stop this? Have you ever been wrong, even once, in your entire life?

Len

[Jan 16, 2010 5:05:19 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy..... Have you ever been wrong, even once, in your entire life?

Len

Wendy has pointed out that your behaviour on scam.com is shameful. You agree that you have made it a habit of allowing other people to lead you to behave in a way that you regret, instead of lifting people up and inspiring them with a positive example. You admit over and over that this is something you are working on. (There's a name for it actually. On our side we call it leadership- the ability to cause people to try to emulate you. It is an interesting observation that people that you express such derision for have the leadership skills sufficient to influence your behaviour)

Since Wendy pointed it out, and you have agreed (over and over) then I suppose the answer to your question would be " Apparently no. At least not that anyone here has seen."

On another note, I hope you're having a great New Year. And Troy, it's wonderful to see you.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 16, 2010 6:05:20 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

Hi Star, welcome to the forum. I think your post was suppose to land in this thread.

I haven't been on this site for a long time and what I seeing is people making childish rants over what Len Clements said about Scam.com is a serious matter. Troy is right. You guys need to get a grip on and start supporting what's right about the industry instead of tearing each other down.

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=29217>

I agree, Troy was spot on.

Kim

[Jan 16, 2010 6:26:06 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

 DestinMLMPro

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Mar 1, 2006

Posts: 236

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy..... Have you ever been wrong, even once, in your entire life?

Len

Wendy has pointed out that your behaviour on scam.com is shameful. You agree that you have made it a habit of allowing other people to lead you to behave in a way that you regret, instead of lifting people up and inspiring them with a positive example. You admit over and over that this is something you are working on. (There's a name for it actually. On our side we call it leadership- the ability to cause people to try to emulate you. It is an interesting observation that people that you express such derision for have the leadership skills sufficient to influence your behaviour)

Since Wendy pointed it out, and you have agreed (over and over) then I suppose the answer to your question would be " Apparently no. At least not that anyone here has seen."

On another note, I hope you're having a great New Year. And Troy, it's wonderful to see you.

Cheers,
Shelley

Shelly,

It's good to be back. The last half of 2009 kept me focused on the blog and radio shows.

We are back checking things out over here and I can see there is still a lot of interesting conversations rolling along.

Let me know if there is anything I can do for you.

Send me an offline email with what you are focused on and let's see if I can schedule an article or two focused on what you're

up to these days.

Living An Epic Adventure,

[Jan 16, 2010 7:05:24 PM]
[67.235.163.101]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Al I can really say about this thread, and the silliness from scam.com, is that I am enormously disappointed in the antics of a guy I once admired and respected as an industry leader who now seems intent on playing the victim at every turn.

Best to ya'

Tsnnyder

[Jan 16, 2010 7:33:35 PM]
[173.22.213.77]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Al I can really say about this thread, and the silliness from scam.com, is that I am enormously disappointed in the antics of a guy I once admired and respected as an industry leader who now seems intent on playing the victim at every turn.

Best to ya'

Tsnnyder

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

T, please help me out. I'm not being sarcastic here. I would sincerely like to know how you feel I should be handling this. Keep in mind, I personally don't feel victimized at all by anything written about me on scam.com, nor have I stated otherwise. In fact, I believe I have suggested just the opposite. I do believe, however, we are *all*, as a profession, being victimized by the "silliness" on scam.com, and several other boards and anti-MLM websites. That's the point of this thread.

As for my reaction to the ongoing attacks on my professionalism and credibility here on *this* board, please give me some guidance here. How would you have handled this?

Please understand that "Ignore them" is off the table. I've tried that approach. It just gives them carte blanche to fire away unprovoked and without restraint.

So besides defending myself, which you appear to believe was not the correct choice, what would you have me do in this situation. I really do want to know.

Thanks for your feedback.

Len

[Jan 16, 2010 8:34:31 PM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

My point is, you won't even have the opportunity to change their mind! Those thousands, likely tens-of-thousands, of potential prospects that are being influenced by, not just scam.com, but the several such anti-MLM boards that are out there (quatloos.com, skeptic.com, MLMsurvivor.com, every MLM company stock board on Yahoo, etc.) and the many anti-MLM websites, blogs, books, and articles that exist, are invisible to us - because they deliberately avoid our radar! We have no clue how many great prospect, how many future leaders, were never even getting the chance to present our opportunities to. But it is surely a massive number.

Who cares?? You're supposed to be a Leader in the industry? Did anyone ever teach you the entry level Term "NEXT" ??

What a waste of time trying to save people that are possibly influenced too easily....

Bill

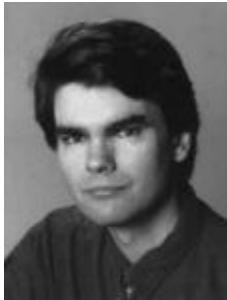
[Jan 18, 2010 3:03:36 AM]
[68.82.225.167]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Also, T, I would love to take the focus off of me and back into the actual point of this topic.

Do you have an opinion as to how, if at all, we should defend our profession from anti-MLM zealots and trolls that are rampaging all over the net today (not just on scam.com)?

Len

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

[Jan 16, 2010 8:40:36 PM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Also, T, I would love to take the focus off of me and back into the actual point of this topic.

Do you have an opinion as to how, if at all, we should defend our profession from anti-MLM zealots and trolls that are rampaging all over the net today (not just on scam.com)?

Len

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

Len...

It's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself.
I'm just not of the mind that I would do it the way you have chosen.

I don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots at you.
I see people who have honest disagreements with things you've written who have expressed those disagreements in what I believe is a far more professional manner than you have displayed in your rebuttals.

As for scam.com... all distractions are equal. It's all about cost/benefit. The cost of engaging them (in time if nothing else) produces no measurable benefit that I can see.

As Ben Franklin once said... "A man convinced against his will is of the same opinion, still."

These people... the internet trolls at scam.com and other places... are of no consequence to any serious business builder. They just don't matter. For the few who, on first glance, think they have something to say, they soon expose themselves for the negative zealots they are.

If anyone I spoke to would choose them over me after getting the facts I would wish them well and give them a very hard shove in that direction. I don't need them... I don't need to waste a single moment of my life trying to change their minds.

Their influence on the business decisions of any thinking person is so infinitesimally small it doesn't register on the most sensitive radar.

Forget them... they are idiots. And, a wise man once said that one should never argue with idiots because those watching from a distance can't tell which one is really the idiot. I'd suggest there is little difference.

In short... forget them. None of us need their blessing or approval. We all know that. MLM/NWM isn't on trial. That ship sailed long ago. We know the truth... we know the potential. We see evidence of it every day.

Why would anyone armed with the truth care what those people think, say or do... let alone involve themselves in hand to hand combat that can only end in being dragged through a muddy pit. These people love it in the mud... let them wallow in it while patting each other on the back for having saved themselves from the evils of self reliance, independence and long term stable wealth.

To sum it up... screw them. I've got better things to do.

And... Len... so do you.

You have knowledge, name recognition and a platform that provides you with the ability to reach the hearts and minds of thousands of people who want what we have.

I fail to see any logical... or emotional... reason why you'd waste a moment of your time or a scintilla of your energy on people who will never see what you see... when there are thousands of people who need to hear what you have to say.

In the MLM world you're a recognized leader. In the scam.com world you're just another desperate voice in the crowd.

You can't lead those people because they aren't going your direction and... as Aaron Sorkin wrote in one of the best lines I've ever heard in a TV show... a leader without followers is just a guy out for a walk.

So... like I said... it's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself but, in my estimation, you have a clear choice between being a leader of thousands... perhaps millions... or just a guy out for a walk in a sea of negativity that will never hear your message.

As Yoda said... choose wisely.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 17, 2010 2:07:50 AM]



[173.22.213.77]



[GMash](#)

Advanced Member



[Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



Hello T

As per your usual T! WOW! Nothing against Len or anyone else on this thread (I even sent Len a birthday card and some brownies recently) but the point you make is so clear and precise as to the time/reward in regards to scam.com (I don't think I have ever been over there to be honest and if I did it was only a short time to read something on a search).

USA

Joined: Oct 24, 2004

Posts: 2313

Status: Offline

Anyway my thought process is and will always be (W)hat (W)ould WWAJD (Art Jonak) or WWRGD (Randy Gage) or better yet my own company WWJAD (Jordan Adler) (D)o? I try my best to follow their leadership and guidance whenever possible and correct me if I am wrong I don't think I have ever heard of any of the mentioned in the same sentence as scam.com?

Successfully yours,

George Marsh
The Card Guy

Len...

It's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself.
I'm just not of the mind that I would do it the way you have chosen.

I don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots at you.
I see people who have honest disagreements with things you've written who have expressed those disagreements in what I believe is a far more professional manner than you have displayed in your rebuttals.

As for scam.com... all distractions are equal. It's all about cost/benefit. The cost of engaging them (in time if nothing else) produces no measurable benefit that I can see.

As Ben Franklin once said... "A man convinced against his will is of the same opinion, still."

These people... the internet trolls at scam.com and other places... are of no consequence to any serious business builder. They just don't matter. For the few who, on first glance, think they have something to say, they soon expose themselves for the negative zealots they are.

If anyone I spoke to would choose them over me after getting the facts I would wish them well and give them a very hard shove in that direction. I don't need them... I don't need to waste a single moment of my life trying to change their minds.

Their influence on the business decisions of any thinking person is so infinitesimally small it doesn't register on the most sensitive radar.

Forget them... they are idiots. And, a wise man once said that one should never argue with idiots because those watching from a distance can't tell which one is really the idiot. I'd suggest there is little difference.

In short... forget them. None of us need their blessing or approval. We all know that. MLM/NWM isn't on trial. That ship sailed long ago. We know the truth... we know the potential. We see evidence of it every day.

Why would anyone armed with the truth care what those people think, say or do... let alone involve themselves in hand to hand combat that can only end in being dragged through a muddy pit. These people love it in the mud... let them wallow in it while patting each other on the back for having saved themselves from the evils of self reliance, independence and long term stable wealth.

To sum it up... screw them. I've got better things to do.

And... Len... so do you.

You have knowledge, name recognition and a platform that provides you with the ability to reach the hearts and minds of thousands of people who want what we have.

I fail to see any logical... or emotional... reason why you'd waste a moment of your time or a scintilla of your energy on people who will never see what you see... when there are thousands of people who need to hear what you have to say.

In the MLM world you're a recognized leader. In the scam.com world you're just another desperate voice in the crowd.

You can't lead those people because they aren't going your direction and... as Aaron Sorkin wrote in one of the best lines I've ever heard in a TV show... a leader without followers is just a guy out for a walk.

So... like I said... it's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself but, in my estimation, you have a clear choice between being a leader of thousands... perhaps millions... or just a guy out for a walk in a sea of negativity that will never hear your message.

As Yoda said... choose wisely.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 17, 2010 5:57:30 AM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 Deb

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi George.

Good post thank you.

I pop in there from time to time. I can't stay there long or I get nautious!

I have never posted there though and I never will.

Deb

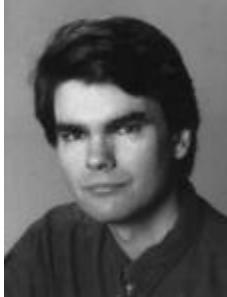
[Jan 17, 2010 5:02:48 PM]

 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 LenClements

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself. I'm just not of the mind that I would do it the way you have chosen.

So, it's not up to you to say how I should conduct myself, but you're criticizing how I conduct myself?

If you're going to take the time to post a critique of my conduct, isn't it a fair and reasonable of me to ask you for guidance on how you think I *should* conduct myself?

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

I don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots at you. I see people who have honest disagreements with things you've written who have expressed those disagreements in what I believe is a far more professional manner than you have displayed in your rebuttals.

T, I assumed by your remarks about my conduct that you were familiar with the history of my exchanges with certain others on this board. If you "don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots" at me then you are not familiar with this history and thus are not qualified to pass such judgements.

I do understand why you are not aware of the numerous and unprovoked attempts to discredit me here, and I believe you when you say you are not. It makes sense that remarks directed to, or about me will all be read by me. Remarks directed to or about me will very likely *not* be read by you. That make sense. So you can either do some research to find the evidence of my claim (which I certainly don't expect you to do, nor would I if I were you), or you can chose to believe me, or not. But I assure you, T, I didn't dream any of this.

As for scam.com... all distractions are equal. It's all about cost/benefit. The cost of engaging them (in time if nothing else) produces no measurable benefit that I can see.

As Ben Franklin once said... "A man convinced against his will is of the same opinion, still."

This comment, and other's concurrence with it, leads me to believe I have utterly failed to make my original point. Although I did explain this previously, I understand why you haven't read it considering the way this thread has been so diluted with off-topic posts. I also take some responsibility for this misunderstanding for titling the topic specifically "Scam.com".

To be clear, my agenda here has *absolutely nothing even remotely to do with convincing anti-MLM zealots or anonymous anti-MLM trolls of anything!*

Of course it makes no sense to try to sway their opinion! The folly of that is obvious. This is about the impression and opinions of those who make up their audience.

These people... the internet trolls at scam.com and other places... are of no consequence to any serious business builder. They just don't matter.

Really? You do know that a very common step in a prospect's due-diligence process today is to Google the name of the company they are considering and the word "scam", yes? When you do this with, for example, SOC one of the anti-SOC threads on scam.com comes up #2 (out of over 11,000 hits). It's one of at least two anti-SOC threads still there (the worst one recently disappeared). One has over 13,050 *unique visitors*. That's not visits, T, that 13,050 *different people* have been in that thread! The anti-Yoli thread (created by Live&Learn for his "taste test") has now been visited by 35,700 *different people*. The large majority of the 1,668 posts are direct and often times libelous attacks on Yoli which can be easily rebutted and disproved. I challenge everyone here to simply Google their company name along with the word "scam" and see where a scam.com thread shows up on the results list. Then, read what's being said about your company, and note the number of unique visitors that have read what they had to say. Don't post there if you don't wish to. Just read it. Until you do that you are in no position to judge me for my defense of MLM or my company within this and other such forums.

If anyone I spoke to would choose them over me after getting the facts I would wish them well and give them a very hard shove in that direction. I don't need them... I don't need to waste a single moment of my life trying to change their minds.

My point is, you won't even have the *opportunity* to change their mind! Those thousands, likely tens-of-thousands, of potential prospects that are being influenced by, not just scam.com, but the several such anti-MLM boards that are out there (quatloos.com, skeptic.com, MLMsurvivor.com, every MLM company stock board on Yahoo, etc.) and the many anti-MLM websites, blogs, books, and articles that exist, are invisible to us - because they deliberately avoid our radar! We have no clue

how many great prospect, how many future leaders, were are never even getting the chance to present our opportunities to. But it is surely a massive number.

.....
Their influence on the business decisions of any thinking person is so infinitesimally small it doesn't register on the most sensitive radar.

Really???

Tell that to the Usana shareholders who lost over \$120 million in a single day when Barry Minkow wrote a scathing report on Usana in 2007 (with the help of uber-anti-MLM zealots Robert FitzPatrick and Jon Taylor), which the Wall Street Journal reported on, resulting in a 15% drop in their share price. Usana's string of 21 consecutive quarters of a net gain in US distributors ended that quarter.

Do you also believe the influence of these high traffic anti-MLM websites...

PyramidSchemeAlert.com
mlm-thetruth.com
mlmwatch.org
MLMSurvivor.com
worldwidescam.info
falseprofits.com
mlmnightmares.com
consumerfraudreporting.org/MLM.php
sequenceinc.com/fraudfiles/category/pyramid-schemes-mlm
frauddiscovery.net

... and these company specific attack sites...

PrePaid Legal: ponzipluspyramidequalsprepaid.com
Mary Kay: pinktruth.com
Medifast: medifraud.net
Freelife: breathe.org
Usana: usanawatchdog.blogspot.com
MonaVie: juicescam.com
Amway: merchantsofdeception.com

... and these negative MLM mockumentaries...

believethemovie.com
changeyourlifethemovie.com/index.htm
goinggreatwhite.com

... which are all only a few examples off the top of my head, is "so infinitesimally small it doesn't register on the most sensitive radar"???

If so, we disagree.

.....
In short... forget them. None of us need their blessing or approval. We all know that. MLM/NWM isn't on trial.
That ship sailed long ago. We know the truth... we know the potential. We see evidence of it every day.

Of course we know the truth. This isn't about *us* either! It's about all those that we are trying to *tell the truth to*. And MLM is most certainly "on trail", literally and figuratively. There are currently class action lawsuits against a number of companies accusing

them of being illegal pyramid schemes, including Amway, Herbalife, YTB Travel, Usana, Ignite Energy, efusion, Medifast, and others, and the SEC is currently investigating Prepaid Legal (as the result of an attack piece by Barry Minkow and Robert FitzPatrick). And we are absolutely on trial in the *court of public opinion*. And we're losing - needlessly!

Why would anyone armed with the truth care what those people think, say or do... let alone involve themselves in hand to hand combat that can only end in being dragged through a muddy pit.

Because it's not about these people, or what they think. It's about what they cause *others* to think.

To sum it up... screw them. I've got better things to do. And... Len... so do you.

Consider this... what if all those sites up there were about you, personally? Or worse, these were all anti-Snyder sites viciously attacking your family? Would you have the same attitude? Just screw 'em, and move on? Of course that would not be your attitude. You've defend your own, and certainly your family's honor with a vengeance. And rightfully so.

I agree the analogy isn't commensurate with what we're dealing with here, but still... isn't the honor and reputation of our profession, and our chosen opportunities also worth fighting for? Don't they deserve to be defended as well?

So... like I said... it's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself but, in my estimation, you have a clear choice between being a leader of thousands... perhaps millions... or just a guy out for a walk in a sea of negativity that will never hear your message.

That sea of negatively is rising (I've got the data to prove it) and thanks to the internet the levies have broken. We're all knee deep in muddy water right now, we've just (as an industry) chosen to keep "looking up" while we pretend, or blindly believe, it isn't there. And while many of our industry leaders and icons are remaining dry and squeaky clean up on the "high road", me and a depressingly small number of others are down there trying to repair the levy.

It's a dirty job, but somebody's got to do it.

Len

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:15:13 PM]

[Jan 17, 2010 9:09:54 AM]

[First IP: [70.180.131.27](#)



Last IP: [10.10.1.167](#)



[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, I assumed by your remarks about my conduct that you were familiar with the history of my exchanges with certain others on this board. If you "don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots" at me then you are not familiar with this history and thus are not qualified to pass such judgements.

I do understand why you are not aware of the numerous and unprovoked attempts to discredit me here, and I believe you when you say you are not. It makes sense that remarks directed to, or about me will all be read by me. Remarks directed to or about me will very likely *not* be read by you. That make sense. So you can either do some research to find the evidence of my claim (which I certainly don't expect you to do, nor would I if I were you), or you can chose to believe me, or not. But I assure you, T, I didn't dream any of this.

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Len, I would be most interested in links and quotes to these attacks on you at this forum. Certainly, people have disagreed with you, but that does not equate to an attack unless there are personal insults included.

Here are just a few of your comments from various threads in the last six months directed at people of this forum ...

(a) There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan

(b) you are either a bold face liar, or you're just not that bright and genuinely can't comprehend simple concepts.

(c) you all know what a nut job this guy is [*note* in reference to a member of this forum]

Those are personal insults (i.e. "attack" words) ...

Kindly post the attacks against you.

[Jan 17, 2010 2:40:08 PM]



Web Site



Email

[142.68.41.199]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Kim_Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Really? You do know that a very common step in a prospect's due-diligence process today is to Google the name of the company they are considering and the word "scam", yes? When you do this with, for example, SOC one of the anti-SOC threads on scam.com comes up #2 (out of over 11,000 hits). It's one of at least two anti-SOC threads still there (the worst one recently disappeared). One has over 13,050 unique visitors. That's not visits, T, that 13,050 different people have been in that thread! The anti-Yoli thread (created by Live&Learn for his "taste test") has now been visited by 35,700 different people. The large majority of the 1,668 posts are direct and often times libelous attacks on Yoli which can be easily rebutted and disproved. I challenge everyone here to simply Google their company name along with the word "scam" and see where a scam.com thread shows up on the results list. Then, read what's being said about your company, and note the number of unique visitors that have read what they had to say. Don't post there if you don't wish to. Just read it. Until you do that you are in no position to judge me for my defense of MLM or my company within this and other such forums.

You are spot on Len, on how the search engines are used when someone is checking out a company or service, product etc. before buying. Not only is scam a popular search term, but so is review, and I would imagine complaints.

Forums are a great way to communicate to readers the good and the bad of whatever is being searched, people often like to see reviews about real people talking about the subject, much more so than review sites set up to only say good things about the company or product, or scam keywords used to fill the search engines with a review of their company or product, which ends up only being a good review and has nothing to do with the scam keyword.

People get tired of going through all the pages to find real reviews or comments from other people, and when they find a forum, they'll go there to get the feedback they are looking for.

As far as scam.com goes, I never thought you were there to convince the members of scam.com, not sure where anyone got that idea, maybe because they do not know how the forums found on the search engines can be a great resource for potential buyers.

I have even used scam.com to form an opinion on ACN, not from the anti- mlm scam.com members, but from those in the company and those who use to be in the company.

And no, if someone were to approach me about ACN, I would not say, well thanks but no thanks, I already got all the info I need from scam.com

I would just simply say I have already formed an opinion, and that it's not for me.

I think that's what people are missing here, that you get. They don't go inside the mind of their potential buyers in that way.

I agree about the not wrestling in the mud part, of course I understand that that is never the intention when originally posting on the topic.

It's a learned skill that many good people have a challenge with, myself included. It stems from being personally attacked and feeling the need to defend that, which is ok, but usually ends up turning into long back and forth posts that are not only a waste of time, but end up looking poorly on the person being attacked anyway.

Usually because of participation alone, but sometimes other things come into play too, like you mentioned about stooping to the level of the attacker.

Either way, it's a no win situation, and I'm finding it's better not to personally reply to the other poster who is on the attack.

I think better to get in and out with any reply as quickly as possible too. Kinda like Deb says, don't feed the trolls, which you understand the full meaning of a troll, where some think it is just an unknown user. Not always.

Hope that helps,

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Jan 17, 2010 8:56:34 PM]

[Jan 17, 2010 8:41:14 PM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[First IP: **64.1.79.243**

Last IP: **64.1.79.243**]

?aloe_girl

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Sep 8, 2005**

Posts: **1040**

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Kinda like Deb says, don't feed the trolls,
which you understand the full meaning of a troll, where
some think it is just an unknown user. Not always.KIM

Hi Kim.

That is it in a nutshell.

A TROLL is not just an unknown user OR someone who has TWO user names especially if they have from DAY ONE said
outright who they are and not HIDE or DENY who they are unlike some here and on scam!

MOST intelligent people KNOW what the definition of a internet troll is Kim! 🤪

DEBORAH DEGRANDE 😎

[Jan 17, 2010 8:53:47 PM]

[Web Site](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[**173.206.26.205**]

?Tsnnyder

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **4175**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

So, it's not up to you to say how I should conduct myself, but you're criticizing how I conduct myself?

Len... you asked.

As for the rest of your lengthy dissection I have neither the time
nor the desire to be lured into an ongoing discussion that will
lead to the same place as all your other attempts to defend and
justify a variety of things... nowhere.

As for my lack of knowledge of the so-called carte blanche
attacks on you in this forum I am a daily reader... I've read
every word. Apparently we define carte blanche attacks in
a totally different way... I've seen none.

If you wish to define disagreement as attack that's certainly
your prerogative. I don't see how it could possibly benefit you

in any way but... so be it.

As for the fools in other places... I don't need you to defend me or the industry. I've yet to encounter a single person in more than 30 years in this business who mentioned scam.com or any other negative site.

That may be because those who've seen them don't look further, as you said, but that's perfectly fine with me. If they're willing to accept what they find at those sites as fact they've done me a favor and disqualified themselves without wasting my time.

Remember... I said they have almost zero effect on the business decisions of THINKING people.

Look... see what you've done? I've gone and responded to many of your points after I said I wouldn't... lol

It's clear to me that we don't agree on this topic. I just hope that in your crusade you'll choose to be more professional and less contentious when representing our industry. I frankly don't think you're doing any of us any good whatsoever.

Those thinking people I mentioned... how would they see you any differently than they see the idiots when you get down in the mud and speak on their level?

They don't.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 17, 2010 4:27:27 PM]

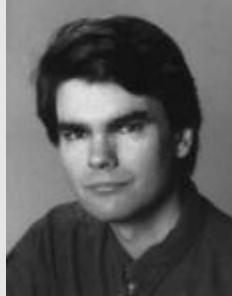


[173.22.213.77]



[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

So, it's not up to you to say how I should conduct myself, but you're criticizing how I conduct myself?

Len... you asked.

I asked you for a recommendation, not a contradiction.

As for the rest of your lengthy dissection I have neither the time nor the desire to be lured into an ongoing discussion that will lead to the same place as all your other attempts to defend and justify a variety of things... nowhere.

Excuse me, T... I created this topic to discuss precisely the subject we are now discussing. You, sir, chose to post here and challenge me as to my methods, and the value (or lack of such) of my efforts in this area. Which is actually great! This is exactly the kind of discourse I was hoping for. But you can't make your point, then when I counter it with overwhelming evidence to support mine, simply declare you "have neither the time nor the desire" to continue any discussion of it. So... what was the point of your post? Was it just another drive-by shot at me?

I also do not believe it is a fair response to simply reiterate your original point again, with the expectation that I will consider it and appropriately respond to it, while barely *acknowledging* the case I just made, let alone respond to it.

I completely agree with Shelley...

[I'll pause here for a moment while you all recover...]

... that my lengthy post in repose to yours should be a new topic. I hope you will change your mind and choose to defend your position against mine. I would sincerely appreciate your participation.

As for my lack of knowledge of the so-called carte blanche attacks on you in this forum I am a daily reader...
I've read every word. Apparently we define carte blanche attacks in a totally different way... I've seen none.

Come on, T... I know you're part of their clique, but seriously... You've not seen Wendy, Shelley or the Bad RickyB (there's also the Good RickyB, which is actually a nice guy, which I wish would come out more often) post unprovoked comments to discredit me personally (not my points), ever? Really? There have been dozen's, and you've missed them all? So, are Deb, Kim, and the few others who've also recognized this all just having the same hallucination?

As for the fools in other places... I don't need you to defend me or the industry.

I never said I was defending you. And the industry absolutely needs defending and I just provided a ton of evidence to support my position.

I've yet to encounter a single person in more than 30 years in this business who mentioned scam.com or any other negative site.

Exactly!

That may be because those who've seen them don't look further, as you said, but that's perfectly fine with me.
If they're willing to accept what they find at those sites as fact they've done me a favor and disqualified themselves without wasting my time.

Fine. You have a right to your position on this, and I appreciate hearing it. It counts. But I don't think you're speaking for the other 10 million of us. There are countless examples in this business of MLM leaders and superstars who confess to having had a very negative prejudice towards MLM when it was first introduced to them.

Remember... I said they have almost zero effect on the business decisions of THINKING people.

These are thinking people! These are the people who *didn't* join the first thing they were pitched on because of a jazzy Flash presentation on a website. These are people who actually did some research, and investigated the industry. They Googled the company they were pitched and the word "scam". They read what "MLM legal expert" and Pyramid Scheme Alert founder and president Robert FitzPatrick said about us in his book "False Profits", and what Consumer Awareness Institute founder and president Jon Taylor, PhD wrote in his 50,000 word anti-MLM manifesto. They read what MLMWatch.com and QuackWatch.com founder Dr. Steven Barrett, who has appeared on Dateline, the Today Show, Good Morning America, ABC Prime Time, Donahue, CNN, and more than 200 radio talk shows, has to say about our industry. They see what Barry Minkow

has written, and his scathing YouTube videos against us. The same Barry Minkow, BTW, who is not only an MSNBC/Wall Street Journal darling, but who will be staring as himself in a big budget film adaptation of his life story.

I could go on and on, T. These are not just some trivial little internet trolls on scam.com. These are people who appear very astute and credible to "thinking people", and when those "thinking people" only hear the prosecution's side, they're going to win every time no matter how weak their case!

Google "MLM", *without* the word "scam". Here's what you'll find among the first page of hits:

vandruff.com/mlm.html
mlmwatch.org
mlm-thetruth.com
mlmsurvivor.com
quatloos.com/mlm/mlm.htm
quackwatch.com/01QuackeryRelatedTopics/mlm.html
cocs.com/jhoagland/webhq.html
scam.com/forumdisplay.php?f=11
consumerfraudreporting.org/MLM.php
skepdic.com/mlm.html

"Thinking people" are the very ones who perform this search!

It's clear to me that we don't agree on this topic. I just hope that in your crusade you'll choose to be more professional and less contentious when representing our industry. I frankly don't think you're doing any of us any good whatsoever.

I have no idea what you would base this one, but it is subjective, certainly. But actually, I might agree with you. That's the most disheartening part of this whole crusade. We out number the anti-MLM zealots and trolls by literally 100,000 to one, yet I can literally count on *one hand* the number of people in this industry that are doing anything proactively to combat this MLM terrorism.

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:18:11 PM]

[Jan 18, 2010 7:33:04 AM]

[First IP: [70.180.131.27](#)



Last IP: [10.10.1.167](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 4175
Status: Offline

profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided.

Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business.

Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

Add to that the herd mindset that is more than certain that anything other than a job is too risky.

And, of course, there are those who just have nothing good to say about anyone or anything.

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people.

Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Have at it... if you ever figure a way to quantify the number of people you think will be saved by your efforts please let me

know.

Meanwhile... I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 18, 2010 8:20:47 AM]
[173.22.213.77]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I do understand why you are not aware of the numerous and unprovoked attempts to discredit me here,

Maybe this will help Len. Enrique summed it up perfectly with:

This forum has been a real learning experience in that regard. It warrants a case study in and of itself.

<http://mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27906>

That thread was a continuation of the, "there is no Paul debate"

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252565866720>

Love the point where Enrique said:

"I'm trapped in a forum and I can't get up." :-))

You too are in an endless no win situation here. Been there, done that, so I can comment on it. :)

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Jan 17, 2010 8:06:03 PM]

[Jan 17, 2010 7:37:54 PM]

[First IP: 64.1.79.243]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

Last IP: 64.1.79.243]

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

I do understand why you are not aware of the numerous and unprovoked attempts to discredit me here,

Maybe this will help Len. Enrique summed it up perfectly with:

This forum has been a real learning experience in that regard. It warrants a case study in and of itself.

<http://mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27906>

That thread was a continuation of the, "there is no Paul debate"

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252565866720>

Love the point where Enrique said:

"I'm trapped in a forum and I can't get up." :-))

You too are in an endless no win situation here. Been there,
done that, so I can comment on it. :)

Kim

"I'm trapped in a forum and I can't get up"

I remember that! That was a HILARIOUS comment Kim! 🤣

[Jan 17, 2010 9:16:08 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

You too are in an endless no win situation here. Been there,
done that, so I can comment on it. :)

Kim

Been there dont that too until I am blue and purple in the face Kim! 🤣

There is someone here that no matter how hard I try to overcome all the past nonsense on here it gets me absolutely no where including very SINCERE heartfelt lets put all this crap behind us emails at Christmas time and after that I mind my own business but STILL she keeps on and on and on...like that energizer bunny that NEVER dies!

If I say it's raining out she will say it's sunny! If I say it's sunny out she will say it's raining!

If I say yay she will say nay.

If I defend someone she will disagree with them. If I disagree with someone she will defend them.

If I say there is a engine in that car she will say no there isn't! 😂

I can't win!

I got three emails today asking me
what in the heck is her problem with me and will she ever stop!

People SEE it! It is beyond obvious and SO SO old!

It really baffles me as I have not said or done a thing to this person for so VERY long. I have only been cordial.

People got issues man! No need to fling rocks elsewhere.

GET OVER IT!

Off to dinner now!



Deb (on selective reading mode from now on and a few on complete ignore)

[Jan 17, 2010 9:49:02 PM]



[173.206.26.205]



[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

You too are in an endless no win situation here. Been there,
done that, so I can comment on it. :)

Kim

Been there dont that too until I am blue and purple in the face Kim! 🙄

There is someone here that no matter how hard I try to overcome all the past nonsense on here it gets me
absolutely no where including very SINCERE heartfelt lets put all this crap behind us emails at Christmas time
and after that I mind my own business but STILL she keeps on and on and on...like that energizer bunny that
NEVER dies!

If I say it's raining out she will say it's sunny! If I say it's sunny out she will say it's raining!

If I say yay she will say nay.

If I defend someone she will disagree with them. If I disagree with someone she will defend them.

If I say there is a engine in that car she will say no there isn't! 😂

I can't win!

I got three emails today asking me
what in the heck is her problem with me and will she ever stop!

People SEE it! It is beyond obvious and SO SO old!

It really baffles me as I have not said or done a thing to this person for so VERY long. I have only been cordial.

People got issues man! No need to fling rocks elsewhere.

GET OVER IT!

Off to dinner now!



Deb (on selective reading mode from now on and a few on complete ignore)

HELP! I'm trapped in a forum and I can't get up is right! 😱

Good night! :)

[Jan 17, 2010 9:53:00 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Shelley

Advanced Member



..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

This is, I believe, the wordiest post you have ever made. It is also one of the best I've seen here in (perhaps) months. It really deserves a topic all its own.

Cheers,
Shelley

CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

Also, T, I would love to take the focus off of me and back into the actual point of this topic.

Do you have an opinion as to how, if at all, we should defend our profession from anti-MLM zealots and trolls that are rampaging all over the net today (not just on scam.com)?

Len

Len...

It's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself.
I'm just not of the mind that I would do it the way you have chosen.

I don't see anyone taking carte blanche shots at you.
I see people who have honest disagreements with things
you've written who have expressed those disagreements
in what I believe is a far more professional manner than
you have displayed in your rebuttals.

As for scam.com... all distractions are equal. It's all about

:cost/benefit. The cost of engaging them (in time if nothing else) produces no measurable benefit that I can see.

:As Ben Franklin once said... "A man convinced against his will is of the same opinion, still."

:These people... the internet trolls at scam.com and other places... are of no consequence to any serious business builder. They just don't matter. For the few who, on first glance, think they have something to say, they soon expose themselves for the negative zealots they are.

:If anyone I spoke to would choose them over me after getting the facts I would wish them well and give them a very hard shove in that direction. I don't need them... I don't need to waste a single moment of my life trying to change their minds.

:Their influence on the business decisions of any thinking person is so infinitesimally small it doesn't register on the most sensitive radar.

:Forget them... they are idiots. And, a wise man once said that one should never argue with idiots because those watching from a distance can't tell which one is really the idiot. I'd suggest there is little difference.

:In short... forget them. None of us need their blessing or approval. We all know that. MLM/NWM isn't on trial. That ship sailed long ago. We know the truth... we know the potential. We see evidence of it every day.

:Why would anyone armed with the truth care what those people think, say or do... let alone involve themselves in hand to hand combat that can only end in being dragged through a muddy pit. These people love it in the mud... let them wallow in it while patting each other on the back for having saved themselves from the evils of self reliance, independence and long term stable wealth.

:To sum it up... screw them. I've got better things to do.

:And... Len... so do you.

:You have knowledge, name recognition and a platform that provides you with the ability to reach the hearts and minds of thousands of people who want what we have.

:I fail to see any logical... or emotional... reason why you'd waste a moment of your time or a scintilla of your energy on people who will never see what you see... when there are thousands of people who need to hear what you have to say.

:In the MLM world you're a recognized leader. In the scam.com world you're just another desperate voice in the crowd.

:You can't lead those people because they aren't going your direction and... as Aaron Sorkin wrote in one of the best lines I've ever heard in a TV show... a leader without followers is just a guy out for a walk.

:So... like I said... it's not for me to say how you should conduct yourself but, in my estimation, you have a clear choice between

being a leader of thousands... perhaps millions... or just a guy out for a walk in a sea of negativity that will never hear your message.

As Yoda said... choose wisely.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 17, 2010 4:30:09 PM]



Web Site



Email

[99.251.220.101]



[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: **Jan 17, 2010**

Posts: **130**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

All I can really say about this thread, and the silliness from scam.com, is that I am enormously disappointed in the antics of a guy I once admired and respected as an industry leader who now seems intent on playing the victim at every turn.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

Hi everyone.

Len will probably try to get my story deleted. However, it needs to be said.

I'm not with any MLM company. I was approached by someone with ACN last year, so I went to Google and searched for - ACN scam. I found several interesting links, including one thread at scam.com that had been active for years!

Then I was approached by someone with Yoli. I like healthy products so I almost joined Yoli as a distributor, but I insisted on tasting the product first. I bought 60 blast caps, with the intention of tasting it and then giving out samples to my friends and family.

Unfortunately, I didn't like the taste. That mad Len angry. If you want to read the thread, just go to Google and search for - Yoli scam. My Yoli taste test is the number one thread.

Here's the sad part of the story. I have no grudge against Len. I had never heard of him before I found scam.com. He has a serious case of message board ADDICTION that is hurting MLM and hurting Yoli and even hurting himself. I'm glad to see some of you here realize that fact.

I've advised Len to take a 30 day break from the internet. It would do him good. Maybe he will listen to one of you. He doesn't listen to me. He believes, because I disagree with him, that I'm just another internet troll. He's wrong.

Len's language is unprofessional. His anger seems close to irrational sometimes. MLM doesn't need an attack dog. If you're a friend of Len's, please contact him privately and help him. He needs assistance from someone he will listen to.

Peace.

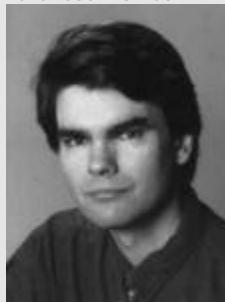
[Jan 17, 2010 3:55:28 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Tsnyder, this would be a great example to help me out with. Yet another anonymous internet troll has wondered over from scam.com to post a personal attack on me. Should I ignore him and just let the easily disprovable accusation stand? You don't agree that defending myself is appropriate, so what is a third option?

Until you, or anyone else here, can come up with one, I'm going to defend myself.

Live&Learn did indeed start a Yoli thread ostensibly to request feedback on the taste of Yoli's product. If anyone cares (and I suspect that's very few of you) or is just entertained by this (considering the view count of this thread, I suspect that's more than a few), here's a recap of how L&L and my conversation started, and then broke down. You be the judge as to whether or not he is being truthful:

p=841017&postcount=824

After it became glaringly obvious that he/she was being disingenuous about his/her agenda for starting the topic I did eventually call him/her out on it. And now, four months and over 430 posts later - the vast majority of which are either designed to demean Yoli or me personally - he is *still* claiming he is simply a prospect doing a taste test.

This is a typical tactic when posting under anonymous screen names. There was another poster posing as a Yoli prospect who began to aggressively challenge every supportive answer I gave him to his questions. Eventually he began posting claims that were outright and provably fraudulent and very likely libelous. Long story short, a little detective work revealed he was an employee of one of Yoli's direct competitors and was actually posting from the company's corporate office!

In this case, L&L is counting on no one really going to the Yoli thread on Scam.com and actually reading any of it. Call his bluff. Click on the link above if you want to see how I actually conduct myself on scam.com.

Len

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:23:06 PM]

[Jan 17, 2010 6:29:17 AM]



[First IP: **70.180.131.27**

 Print  Bad Post  Top

Last IP: **10.10.1.167**

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: **Jan 17, 2010**

Posts: **130**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Tsnyder, this would be a great example to help me out with. Yet another anonymous internet troll has wondered over from scam.com to post a personal attack on me. Should I ignore him and just let the easily disprovable accusation stand? You don't agree that defending myself is appropriate, so what is a third option?

Until you, or anyone else here, can come up with one, I'm going to defend myself.

Live&Learn did indeed start a Yoli thread ostensibly to request feedback on the taste of Yoli's product. If anyone cares (and I suspect that's very few of you) or is just entertained by this (considering the view count of this thread, I suspect that's more than a few), here's a recap of how L&L and my conversation started, and then broke down. You be the judge as to whether or not he is being truthful:

<http://www.scam.com/showpost.php?p=841017&postcount=824>

After it became glaringly obvious that he/she was being disingenuous about his/her agenda for starting the topic I did eventually call him/her out on it. And now, four months and over 430 posts later - the vast majority of which are either designed to demean Yoli or me personally - he is *still* claiming he is simply a prospect doing a taste test.

This is a typical tactic when posting under anonymous screen names. There was another poster posing as a Yoli prospect who began to aggressively challenge every supportive answer I gave him to his questions. Eventually he began posting claims that were outright and provably fraudulent and very likely libelous. Long story short, a little detective work revealed he was an employee of one of Yoli's direct competitors and was actually posting from the company's corporate office!

In this case, L&L is counting on no one really going to the Yoli thread on Scam.com and actually reading any of it. Call his bluff. Click on the link above if you want to see how I actually conduct myself on scam.com.

Len

Len,

I know you like to fight with people, but it's painful to watch you destroy your reputation on TWO message boards. You admitted you have an addiction to message boards in my Yoli thread.

PLEASE listen to some of the MLM people here. They see the same problem I see. You need help. I'm very serious. All your flailing about is a sign of desperation.

I know you think I'm being mean, but I'm doing the best possible thing I can for you. Someone has to tell you to stop. Please stop now, unplug your computer for a month, and enjoy life.

[Jan 17, 2010 6:43:45 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

  
Print Bad Post Top

 **Tsnyder**

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Tsnyder, this would be a great example to help me out with. Yet another anonymous internet troll has wondered over from scam.com to post a personal attack on me. Should I ignore him and just let the easily disprovable accusation stand? You don't agree that defending myself is appropriate, so what is a third option?

Until you, or anyone else here, can come up with one, I'm going to defend myself.

Live&Learn did indeed start a Yoli thread ostensibly to request feedback on the taste of Yoli's product. If anyone cares (and I suspect that's very few of you) or is just entertained by this (considering the view count of this thread, I suspect that's more than a few), here's a recap of how L&L and my conversation started, and then broke down. You be the judge as to whether or not he is being truthful:

postcount=824

After it became glaringly obvious that he/she was being disingenuous about his/her agenda for starting the topic I did eventually call him/her out on it. And now, four months and over 430 posts later - the vast majority of which are either designed to demean Yoli or me personally - he is *still* claiming he is simply a prospect doing a taste test.

This is a typical tactic when posting under anonymous screen names. There was another poster posing as a Yoli

prospect who began to aggressively challenge every supportive answer I gave him to his questions. Eventually he began posting claims that were outright and provably fraudulent and very likely libelous. Long story short, a little detective work revealed he was an employee of one of Yoli's direct competitors and was actually posting from the company's corporate office!

In this case, L&L is counting on no one really going to the Yoli thread on Scam.com and actually reading any of it. Call his bluff. Click on the link above if you want to see how I actually conduct myself on scam.com.

Len

Len...

You're not getting it. Who cares what he thinks, says or does?

I took his suggestion and Googled Yoli scam and found the thread he referenced. What I saw was most people posting in the thread were quite professional... including you and LL.

Granted... I didn't take the time to read all 34 pages... I don't care enough about the subject to read that much trivia.

What I did see on the very first page was a guy named Alan Ratliff... calls himself blastcapnutrition... who couldn't wait to jump on everything LL posted. He was pretty obnoxious but you said nothing to him (as far as I read).

So... again... as far as I read I saw nothing for you to defend yourself against. If it escalated from there well... shame on you for allowing yourself to be baited into a negative conversation when things were going just fine... as far as I read.

My point is... I saw LL post nothing that remotely resembled an attack on you and even if he did later on why do you care?

The guy simply posted his opinion on the taste of Yoli. If the thread devolved into a personal insult contest why would you participate?

Let the guy have his opinion on the taste and let it roll.

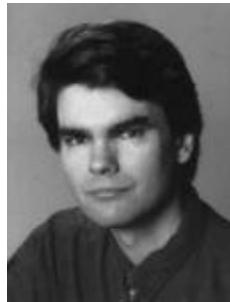
That seems simple enough to me... every word posted by everyone on a forum like scam.com doesn't require a defense.

Reasonable people know who the idiots are without you getting into a fight with them... res ipsa loquitur

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

	<p>[Jan 17, 2010 7:35:43 AM] [First IP: 173.22.213.77] Last IP: 10.10.1.167]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
 Tsnyder Advanced Member  USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 4175 Status: Offline	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <p>One additional note, Len...</p> <p>If you weren't there two things would be true...</p> <p class="list-item-l1">1. Nobody would be attacking you</p> <p class="list-item-l1">2. Therefore, you would need no defense</p> <p>If you wrestle in the mud with pigs the only thing you're going to get is dirty.</p> <p>Best to ya'</p> <p>Tsnyder</p> <p>[Jan 17, 2010 7:46:13 AM]  Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
 LenClements Advanced Member  USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>One additional note, Len...</p> <p>If you weren't there two things would be true...</p> <p class="list-item-l1">1. Nobody would be attacking you</p> <p class="list-item-l1">2. Therefore, you would need no defense</p> </div> <p>You are absolutely wrong. Again, please either read the thread or I respectfully request that you please stop commenting on an issue that you are not qualified to comment on.</p> <p>Most of the threads I've joined were in response to an existing attack on MLM, my company, or me personally that was already ongoing.</p> <p>I do leave the scam.com board for several days at a time, and for several weeks at one point late last year. The anti-MLM posters there then have a field day with how they "kicked my a... butt" (don't want to offend Wendy :-) and shamed me into retreat. The attacks on my company, MLM, and me, then escalate.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>[Jan 17, 2010 9:29:57 AM]  Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
 LenClements Advanced Member	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p>



USA
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**
Posts: **453**
Status: Offline

Again, T, if you're not going to read the entire exchange you're not qualified to comment on it. You can't write a book review after reading only the first 20 pages of a 300 page book. And if you don't care to read the whole thing, fine. I don't blame you. But you have no right to criticize me on this issue until you do.

You don't have to read all 34 pages of the entire thread. I gave you the Cliff Notes right here:

<http://www.scam.com/showpost.php?p=841017&postcount=824>

You will clearly see where I was polite and professional until L&L went on the attack. That would be the last 420 of his 430 posts. If you're only going to read his first 10, then drop it.

Len

[Jan 17, 2010 9:19:06 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: **Aug 21, 2005**
Posts: **3750**
Status: Offline

So... again... as far as I read I saw nothing for you to defend yourself against. If it escalated from there well... shame on you for allowing yourself to be baited into a negative conversation when things were going just fine... as far as I read.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

Some of the escalation is quoted above in the December 18th post by BrianG where he describes Brian Bier's respectful, professional appearance at scam.com ... and the escalation that ensued thereafter (not by Brian Bier). Links and quotes are included in that post. Len's referenced post was edited the day before this thread was originated.

[Jan 17, 2010 3:21:03 PM]
[142.68.41.199]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**
Posts: **954**
Status: Offline

Here are just a few of your comments from various threads in the last six months directed at people of this forum ...

Kindly post the attacks against you.

And while you're at it, Lenny, could you kindly fix your hair?



[Jan 17, 2010 3:41:48 PM]

[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7117

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Here are just a few of your comments from various threads in the last six months directed at people of this forum ...

Kindly post the attacks against you.

And while you're at it, Lenny, could you kindly fix your hair? 



Brianny! (DOC)

Thanks for bringing this pic over from scam.com and carrying over your childish ,trollish behaviour towards Len over "here"
Your obsession with him is loud and obvious.

Of course you won't go overboard here on mlm.com because you know darn well that the mods will delete it.
But over on scam under your"anti-mlm" moniker you can let it rip.

Just go look at Doc Bunkums profile (the out of work Chef from Canada) and look to the top right. Look what Brianny has posted there as to his "location" (if he does not hurry and delete it)

It will give you some idea what kind of human being he is and what goes on in his mind.
I can't post the dirty filth here. The mods would surely delete it.
Your filth is so bad actually that they would probably ban you.

Len I do have to say that trying to reason with the likes of trolls like BrianG/Doc_Bunkum/ChefBrian is a total waste of time.
He is pro mlm here as BrianG/ChefBrian and anti-mlm on scam.com as DocBunkum.

No one knows where this troll really stands on anything!
Some of the most vile filth I have ever seen has come from him.
Some of the others are not worth it either. (the anonymous ones)

At this point I just have to say,

They are just not worth it Len.

Most people do not listen to anything they have to say anyway and scam.com is a laughing stock to those who look in from the outside.

Most people do not take the trolls seriously Len AND some mlmers there have even gotten new distributors from there after watching the unbelievable filth,language and pot stirring that they cause!

The way they behave over there actually helps win our cause! (to the newbies)

Deb 

[Jan 17, 2010 4:18:18 PM]



[173.206.26.205]



[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

 [BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I don't make apologize to you or anyone for what I write or why I choose to write it.

[Jan 17, 2010 4:35:01 PM]

[24.109.213.51]



 [Deb](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **7117**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I don't make apologize to you or anyone for what I write or why I choose to write it.

Of course you don't.

You are a troll and a split personality one at that.

[Jan 17, 2010 4:37:39 PM]



[173.206.26.205]



 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

You are a troll and a split personality one at that. Deb

Don't you find that an ironic statement considering you currently use 2 profiles here ?

Aloe Girl has a professional looking avatar and Deb has an avatar of "troll spray" (I think that's funny by the way. Where do you find those things?)

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 17, 2010 4:43:59 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



OK so that is a funny funny picture! Sometimes one can have a bit of humor about unknowingly standing in front of a plant for a picture taking.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 17, 2010 4:40:48 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LenClements](#)

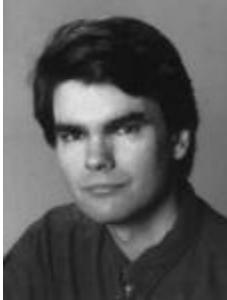
Advanced Member

..... 😊 **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Some of the escalation is quoted above in the December 18th post by BrianG where he describes Brian Bier's respectful, professional appearance at scam.com ... and the escalation that ensued thereafter (not by Brian Bier). Links and quotes are included in that post.



Nothing "escalated" between BrainG and I after Brian Bier's post. BrianG's responses to me have been libelous and/or X-Rated from the very first post he ever directed to me.

If you haven't had the pleasure of reading that verbiage, I'd be happy to do some copy and pasting ... if he hasn't edited all his writings yet. Just let me know ...

...I'll be happy to direct you to some specific information ... assuming it hasn't been edited ...

... except your own words and exactly where and how to find them. They're there for all the world to see ... except for those you edited the day before you started this thread.

... Len's referenced post was edited the day before this thread was originated.

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

You repeatedly reference my "editing" of a scam.com posts before starting this thread. The obvious insinuation is that I had something to hide and was somehow trying to cover my tracks. And please, Wendy, don't insult our intelligence by claiming I've "misinterpreted" you. Your intent is obvious. If anyone cares to know the facts, in the proper context, here they are: I reworded one sentence in one post one time because I used a common, but mildly naughty phrase that big people tend to use in everyday conversation. By popular demand, I'm trying to not "lower" myself to even this level.

But, of course, rather than positively acknowledge the effort (or better yet, make no comment at all), Wendy instead chose to exploit it in an effort to make me appear duplicitous.

And now, according to Shelley, any progress I make in my ongoing effort to stay out of the mud can be attributed to Wendy. 😊

Len

[Jan 18, 2010 5:58:20 AM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

Wendy

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Some of the escalation is quoted above in the December 18th post by BrianG where he describes Brian Bier's respectful, professional appearance at scam.com ... and the escalation that ensued thereafter (not by Brian Bier). Links and quotes are included in that post.

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Nothing "escalated" between BrainG and I after Brian Bier's post. BrianG's responses to me have been libelous and/or X-Rated from the very first post he ever directed to me.

If you haven't had the pleasure of reading that verbiage, I'd be happy to do some copy and pasting ... if he hasn't edited all his writings yet. Just let me know ...

...I'll be happy to direct you to some specific information ... assuming it hasn't been edited ...

... except your own words and exactly where and how to find them. They're there for all the world to see ... except for those you edited the day before you started this thread.

... Len's referenced post was edited the day before this thread was originated.

You repeatedly reference my "editing" of a scam.com posts before starting this thread. The obvious insinuation is that I had something to hide and was somehow trying to cover my tracks. And please, Wendy, don't insult our

intelligence by claiming I've "misinterpreted" you. Your intent is obvious. If anyone cares to know the facts, in the proper context, here they are: I reworded *one* sentence in one post one time because I used a common, but mildly naughty phrase that big people tend to use in everyday conversation. By popular demand, I'm trying to not "lower" myself to even this level.

But, of course, rather than positively acknowledge the effort (or better yet, make no comment at all), Wendy instead chose to exploit it in an effort to make me appear duplicitous.

And now, according to Shelley, any progress I make in my ongoing effort to stay out of the mud can be attributed to Wendy. 😊

Len

Len, kindly re-read ... I didn't state that the escalation was between you and BrianG ... I stated that there was escalation referenced in the links post in BrianG's above message. I specifically mentioned that it was not connected to Brian Bier in case anybody interpreted that Brian Bier was anything other than the professional that he is both there and here.

Yes, I think that these threads have been somewhat eye opening for you ... You've cleaned up your act at scam.com with some editing ... most recently you've been more gentlemanly over there ... and you've even corrected spelling a couple of times at this forum where Shelley and I have suggested ... All in all, I think these discussions have been very beneficial to you ... and you're most welcome. 😊

Now if you can continue to resist the leadership skills that those people at scam.com have reflected with their ability to pull you, an ardent pro-mlmer, down into the "putrid slime" (your words) with them, I'll feel that my "Help Len Write Like a Professional at Scam.com" mission is complete.

[Jan 18, 2010 2:18:54 PM]



Web Site



Email

[142.68.41.199]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy..... Have you ever been wrong, even once, in your entire life?

Len

Wendy has pointed out that your behaviour on scam.com is shameful. You agree that you have made it a habit of allowing other people to lead you to behave in a way that you regret, instead of lifting people up and inspiring them with a positive example. You admit over and over that this is something you are working on. (There's a name for it actually. On our side we call it leadership- the ability to cause people to try to emulate you. It is an interesting observation that people that you express such derision for have the leadership skills sufficient to influence your behaviour)

Since Wendy pointed it out, and you have agreed (over and over) then I suppose the answer to your question would be " Apparently no. At least not that anyone here has seen."

On another note, I hope you're having a great New Year. And Troy, it's wonderful to see you.

Cheers,
Shelley

Shelly,

It's good to be back. The last half of 2009 kept me focused on the blog and radio shows.

We are back checking things out over here and I can see there is still a lot of interesting conversations rolling along.

Let me know if there is anything I can do for you.

Send me an offline email with what you are focused on and let's see if I can schedule an article or two focused on what you're up to these days.

Living An Epic Adventure,

Troy what a generous offer! One I may take you up on shortly. :-) I am heading to Florida for February, and while there I may be doing a one day seminar with my good friend Donna Valdes. When we get the plans finalized I'll give you a ring.

Cheers,

Shelley

[Jan 17, 2010 4:34:27 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

The CLIQUES only pounce on Len. They stay silent, even laugh at and DEFEND filthy trolls like Brian. 

Ya know the "unprofessionalism of some!" :)

People watch and see that.

It is beyond obvious...it was a long time ago!

[Jan 17, 2010 7:08:48 PM]
[173.206.26.205]

 Web Site

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

The CLIQUES only pounce on Len. They stay silent, even laugh at and DEFEND filthy trolls like Brian. 

Ya know the "unprofessionalism of some!" :)

People watch and see that.

It is beyond obvious...it was a long time ago!

The mods will probably delete the foul language pic and post that I copied and pasted from BRIAN so by the time the defenders get here it will be gone.

[Jan 17, 2010 7:10:35 PM]
[173.206.26.205]

 Web Site

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 BrianG

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)[Reply with Quote](#)

No probs.



Figured I'd save the mods the trouble, but now it's your responsibility - not mine.

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Jan 17, 2010 7:29:23 PM]

[24.109.213.51]

 aloe_girl

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)[Reply with Quote](#)

No probs.



Figured I'd save the mods the trouble, but now it's your responsibility - not mine.

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Thanks! I am sure the mods appreciate it DOC! 😊 Also the "cliques" will turn it on me for copying and pasting (which I DO apologize to the mods for) instead of uttering ONE word to you (a few here are very predictable living in their glass houses)but I just wanted everyone to see how over the top you are and the type of people who defend internet trolls like you! :)

Again, is this were Len he would be eaten alive! 😊

[Jan 17, 2010 7:38:28 PM]

 Web Site Tsnyder

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)[Reply with Quote](#)

No probs.



Figured I'd save the mods the trouble, but now it's your responsibility - not mine.

Thanks! I am sure the mods appreciate it DOC! 😊 Also the "cliques" will turn it on me for copying and pasting (which I DO apologize to the mods for) instead of uttering ONE word to you (a few here are very predictable living in their glass houses)but I just wanted everyone to see how over the top you are and the type of people who defend internet trolls like you! :)

Again, is this were Len he would be eaten alive! 😊

Deb,

To clarify for you....

I don't say anything to BrianG/Doc/Whoever because I don't know him... never heard of him... don't look to him as an industry leader... don't care one way or the other about him.

My exchange with Len has been clear and professional on both sides. The pics you copied from BrianG have no place on this forum... you're right... very unprofessional.

My exchange with Len also has nothing to do with how I feel about anyone else on this forum. I have known of Len for many years before I met anyone here.

I'm sure Len doesn't remember this but I once wrote a book on the subject of MLM training. One of the chapters was a collection of essays from industry leaders. Len, as well as several others, contributed essays to that work.

I looked up to Len. As I said, I admired and respected him and felt he deserved the recognition he got. I am now somewhat disappointed that a guy in his position would stoop to the level of participation I've witnessed here and elsewhere.

His excuse/reason that he's responding to attacks doesn't hold water with me. He's certainly no bigger or more visible in this industry than folks like Randy Gage, Eric Worre, Jeff Combs, et al. The next time you see any of them acting in this manner or posting on sewer pits like scam.com will be the first.

It's just my belief that Len is wasting his time and talent in a fruitless pursuit. But... it's his to waste.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Tsnyder](#) at Jan 17, 2010 8:12:48 PM]

[Jan 17, 2010 8:12:22 PM]

[First IP: [173.22.213.77](#)

Last IP: [173.22.213.77](#)]



[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

Deb,

To clarify for you....

I don't say anything to BrianG/Doc/Whoever because I don't know him... never heard of him... don't look to him as an industry leader... don't care one way or the other about him.

My exchange with Len has been clear and professional on both sides. The pics you copied from BrianG have no place on this forum... you're right... very unprofessional.

My exchange with Len also has nothing to do with how I feel about anyone else on this forum. I have known of Len for many years before I met anyone here.

I'm sure Len doesn't remember this but I once wrote a book on the subject of MLM training. One of the chapters was a collection of essays from industry leaders. Len, as well as several others, contributed essays to that work.

I looked up to Len. As I said, I admired and respected him and felt he deserved the recognition he got. I am now somewhat disappointed that a guy in his position would stoop to the level of participation I've witnessed here and elsewhere.

His excuse/reason that he's responding to attacks doesn't hold water with me. He's certainly no bigger or more visible in this industry than folks like Randy Gage, Eric Worre, Jeff Combs, et al. The next time you see any of them acting in this manner or posting on sewer pits like scam.com will be the first.

It's just my belief that Len is wasting his time and talent in a fruitless pursuit. But... it's his to waste.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

Thank you Terry for your civil sensible and non sarcastic reply. I really can't find anything in your reply to disagree with! (darn it!)
LOL

I appreciate it without the "sarcasm" that I continually get from another poster here who reads and watches everything I say and must reply to everything I say (in disagreement always of course!) because she has some OLD lonnggggggggggggggggggggggggg held issues regarding me despite my attempts to be nice and sincere at Christmas time. I see it. Others see it.

I was hoping it would end but now I see that it never will so I will just have to have my IGNORE button on from now on. :)

I agree on the time wasting on scam.com and I have said so here.

There are better places to debate IF that is what one wants to do.

Yes Len has incredible talent and it wasted there because it falls on deaf ears.

Everything is a scam to them and much of it a GAME. That is why there are so many anonymous handles there.

And again my apologies to the mods. When in Rome you tend to do what the Romans do. This thread has gotten out of hand and it reduced me to copy and paste the filth of one of the "members" here that he deleted only seconds after posting.

This is common behaviour for him on scam.com and quatloos and wherever else he trolls at causing trouble and stirring the pot.

It just annoyed me to no end that Len's posts are continually brought up and thrown in his face while other MORE vile and UNPROFESSIONAL

posts by "other" members get overlooked, laughed at and even defended and only because they have some long held snit nitpicking issues with me that NEVER end!



And I also feel that people should work on their own issues and imperfections (including me) instead of constantly finding fault with "certain" others all the dang time!

Again my sincere apologies to the mods!

aloe_girl (DEBORAH DEGRANDE but "everyone" knows that and always has!) 😊

[Jan 17, 2010 8:46:33 PM]



Web Site

[173.206.26.205]



Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It just annoyed me to no end that Len's posts are continually brought up and thrown in his face while other MORE vile and UNPROFESSIONAL
posts by "other" members get overlooked, laughed at and even defended and only because they have some long held snit nitpicking issues with me that NEVER end!



Len's posts are brought up and thrown in his face because members have long held issues with YOU?

😊 Good one!!

Cheers,

Shelley

(you ARE kidding right???)

[Jan 17, 2010 9:22:57 PM]



Web Site



Email



RickyB

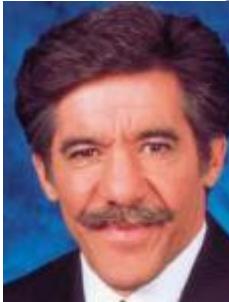
Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It just annoyed me to no end that Len's posts are continually brought up and thrown in his face while other MORE vile and UNPROFESSIONAL
posts by "other" members get overlooked, laughed at and even defended and only because they have



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: **Online**

some long held snit nitpicking issues with me that NEVER end!



Len's posts are brought up and thrown in his face because members have long held issues with YOU?

Good one!!

Cheers,
Shelley

(you ARE kidding right??)

She Must be Kidding or she made a Mistake posting what she just did



RickyB

PS:

Shelley, I apologize to you for my Response to you over on the oxyfresh thread in the companies section.

RickyB

[Jan 17, 2010 9:38:18 PM]



[98.254.231.93]



Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

It just annoyed me to no end that Len's posts are continually brought up and thrown in his face while other MORE vile and UNPROFESSIONAL posts by "other" members get overlooked, laughed at and even defended and only because they have some long held snit nitpicking issues with me that NEVER end!



Len's posts are brought up and thrown in his face because members have long held issues with YOU?

Good one!!

Cheers,
Shelley

(you ARE kidding right??)

She Must be Kidding or she made a Mistake posting what she just did



RickyB

Yes I thought it must be kidding or a mistake, which is why I asked.

Deb: I am sorry you feel like you are in a no win situation. It seems no matter what I say it offends you. I can control what I say, but unfortunately I can not control how you (or others) interpret it. This question is not malicious or sarcastic.

It is a funny statement that must be a mistake. If it is sincere I don't even know what to say, but how will I know if I don't ask?

I don't have any long standing issues with you. If you said or did something to me that you think I ought to have been (or did) take offense to it is only memorable to you.

You are the one person out of only 2 people on this planet who has recent evidence that I am not the person you are trying to make me out as. I do appreciate you honoring my request not to say anything, but that doesn't mean you shouldn't THINK anything.

PS:

Shelley, I apologize to you for my Response to you over on the oxyfresh thread in the companies section.

RickyB

Thanks for the apology Ricky. It's already forgotten. We won't always agree, but a disagreement isn't always an attack, but I am sure you know that or you wouldn't feel the need to apologize! :-)

Accepted, and thanks for offering it.

Cheers,

Shelley

[Jan 17, 2010 10:17:29 PM]

[Web Site](#)

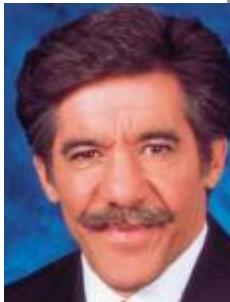
[Email](#)

[99.251.220.101]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

:It just annoyed me to no end that Len's posts are continually brought up and thrown in his
:face while other MORE vile and UNPROFESSIONAL
:posts by "other" members get overlooked, laughed at and even defended and only because
:they have some long held snit nitpicking issues with me that NEVER end!

USA
Joined: Nov 24, 2004
Posts: 3211
Status: Online

Len's posts are brought up and thrown in his face because members have long held issues with YOU?

Good one!!

Cheers,
Shelley

(you ARE kidding right??)

She Must be Kidding or she made a Mistake posting what she just did



RickyB

Yes I thought it must be kidding or a mistake, which is why I asked.

Deb: I am sorry you feel like you are in a no win situation. It seems no matter what I say it offends you. I can control what I say, but unfortunately I can not control how you (or others) interpret it. This question is not malicious or sarcastic.

It is a funny statement that must be a mistake. If it is sincere I don't even know what to say, but how will I know if I don't ask?

I don't have any long standing issues with you. If you said or did something to me that you think I ought to have been (or did) take offense to it is only memorable to you.

You are the one person out of only 2 people on this planet who has recent evidence that I am not the person you are trying to make me out as. I do appreciate you honoring my request not to say anything, but that doesn't mean you shouldn't THINK anything.

PS:

Shelley, I apologize to you for my Response to you over on the oxyfresh thread in the companies section.

RickyB

Thanks for the apology Ricky. It's already forgotten. We won't always agree, but a disagreement isn't always an attack, but I am sure you know that or you wouldn't feel the need to apologize! :-))

Accepted, and thanks for offering it.

Cheers,
Shelley

Thanks for the apology Ricky. It's already forgotten. We won't always agree, but a disagreement isn't always an attack, but I am sure you know that or you wouldn't feel the need to apologize! :-))

I do Know that now!

I wonder if Len does?

Be Blessed

RickyB

[Jan 17, 2010 10:25:48 PM]

[98.254.231.93]



[Web Site](#) [Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[ohein](#)

Advanced Member



• Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Len,

Interesting comments to be sure.

Much of the response to your thread starter here reminds me of the little analogy from Mark Yarnell, at the first Upline conference, back in the nineties, (the "good old days" of MLM, IMO).

USA

Joined: **Nov 25, 2004**

Posts: **337**

Status: Offline

MLMr's, the entrepreneurial pioneers, when attacked, seem to draw their wagons up in a circle, and fire **inward**.

Why is that?!

I consider scam.com to be the trenches, the front lines in the battle for or against MLM.

I've always wondered why more MLM "Leaders" don't show up to defend our business model there, rather than post on forums where all the NWM "Leaders", essentially try and outshine each other, searching for the highest road.

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

I do appreciate you showing up, Len.

I look forward to sharing another grenade or two with you.

Knowledge slowly builds up what Ignorance in an hour pulls down.

~ George Eliot

Kerry Hein

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [ohein](#) at Jan 18, 2010 11:10:03 PM]

[Jan 18, 2010 11:08:38 PM]

[First IP: 75.36.196.169]

Last IP: 75.36.196.169]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

 Print  Bad Post  Top

?[aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike. It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



[Edit 1 times, last edit by [aloe_girl](#) at Jan 18, 2010 11:37:35 PM]

[Jan 18, 2010 11:32:20 PM]



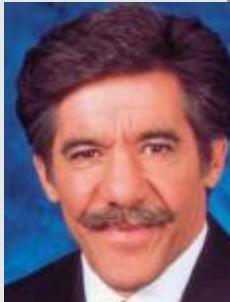
[First IP: [173.206.26.205](#)

Last IP: [173.206.26.205](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Nov 24, 2004**

Posts: **3211**

Status: **Online**

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike.

It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



Great Post aloe_girl (DEBORAH DEGRANDE)

Bravo



[Jan 18, 2010 11:59:11 PM]



[98.254.231.93]



[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: **Online**

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike.

It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



Great Post aloe_girl (DEBORAH DEGRANDE)

Bravo



[Jan 19, 2010 12:09:52 AM]
[173.206.26.205]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Kerry describes the activity at this forum with words like "outshine" and "highest road"

What does "outshine" mean?

"to surpass in splendor, ability, achievement, excellence"

Imagine the heights that this industry would reach if people and companies actually had the capacity to "outshine" ... and then "outshine" again ... and again ... and again ...

If we all reached for the "highest road" ...

If companies reached for the "highest road" ...

Contrast that with an area that Kerry and Len describe using words like "trenches" ... "grenade" ... and "putrid slime" ...

Where bright, articulate people sink down to the level of the people they surround themselves with ...

Feel the negative energy ...

Speak the vulgar language ...

Imagine the depths that can be reached in such a place ...

And then ...

Imagine the heights that can be reached where people strive for the "highest roads" ...

	<p>That's the place to be.</p> <p>[Jan 19, 2010 12:10:59 AM] [142.68.41.199] Web Site Email Print Bad Post Top</p>
 <p>Kim Ward Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 9544 Status: Offline</p>	<p>.... Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Where bright, articulate people sink down to the level of the people they surround themselves with ...</p> <p>Feel the negative energy ...</p> <p>Speak the vulgar language ...</p> <p>Imagine the depths that can be reached in such a place ...</p> <p>And then ...</p> <p>Imagine the heights that can be reached where people strive for the "highest roads" ...</p> <p>That's the place to be.</p>
	<p>Yeah, but we can make mlm.com a better place in no time!</p> <p></p> <p>Kim</p> <p>[Jan 19, 2010 1:31:37 AM] [64.1.79.243] Web Site Email Print Bad Post Top</p>
 <p>Wendy Advanced Member</p> <p>CAN Joined: Aug 21, 2005 Posts: 3750 Status: Offline</p>	<p>.... Re: SCAM.COM Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Where bright, articulate people sink down to the level of the people they surround themselves with ...</p> <p>Feel the negative energy ...</p> <p>Speak the vulgar language ...</p> <p>Imagine the depths that can be reached in such a place ...</p> <p>And then ...</p>

Imagine the heights that can be reached where people strive for the "highest roads" ...

That's the place to be.

Yeah, but we can make mlm.com a better place in no time!



Kim

Gosh, Kim ...

Even Kerry doesn't feel that way about mlm.com ...

He describes it with words like "outshine" and "highest roads"

[Jan 19, 2010 1:37:38 AM]

[142.68.41.199]



Web Site



Email



Print Bad Post Top

[Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I

(don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike.

It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



Excellent post, Deb!

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

Thanks again for an excellent post, Deb.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[Jan 19, 2010 12:34:42 AM]



[173.22.213.77]



?aloe_girl

Advanced Member



CAN

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike.

It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



Excellent post, Deb!

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

Thanks again for an excellent post, Deb.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

Thanks.

Now...

I need a coffee break after this long runaway thread! ☕😊

[Jan 19, 2010 2:18:13 AM]

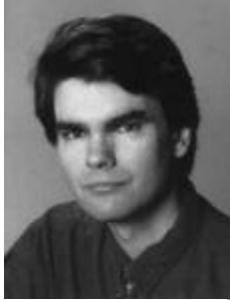


[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

LenClements

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth!*

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on scam.com? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. **That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally ten, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - scam.com would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.**

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda where ever we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on scam.com. So how, by any reasonable means, can you take the Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM

(or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

[Jan 19, 2010 2:40:37 AM]
[70.180.131.27]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Tsnyder

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 4175
Status: Offline

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth!*

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on *scam.com*? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally *ten*, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - *scam.com* would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda *where ever* we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on *scam.com*. So how, hv any reasonable means, can you take the

Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM (or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

I'll invest my time talking to people who *need* to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

Suits me, Len.

Tsnyder

[Jan 19, 2010 2:59:05 AM]

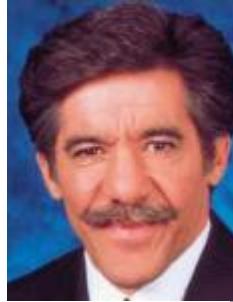
[173.22.213.77]

 Web Site  Email



 **RickyB**

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth!*

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-

percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on scam.com? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally *ten*, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - scam.com would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda *where ever* we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on scam.com. So how, by any reasonable means, can you take the Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM (or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

I'll invest my time talking to people who *need* to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

Len, your post made me think of my most favorite Leader in This industry and what he once said.

he said "**it is easier to give birth then to raise the dead**"

He by the way is Jeff Roberti and has made about \$70 million since I last checked.

I don't believe he ever spent hours a day posting on Forums like SCAM.COM

enough out of me

RickyB

[Jan 19, 2010 3:06:58 AM]



[98.254.231.93]



[ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

: It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

: Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

: There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth!*

: You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on scam.com? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally *ten*, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - scam.com would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda *where ever* we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

: I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on scam.com. So how, by any reasonable means, can you take the Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what

extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM (or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

I'll invest my time talking to people who *need* to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

Len, your post made me think of my most favorite Leader in This industry and what he once said.

he said "**it is easier to give birth then to raise the dead**"

He by the way is Jeff Roberti and has made about \$70 million since I last checked.

I don't believe he ever spent hours a day posting on Forums like SCAM.COM

enough out of me

RickyB

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

[Jan 19, 2010 9:56:16 AM]
[80.4.254.210]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you 3 are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to that thread on scam.com

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Jan 19, 2010 3:24:18 PM]

[Jan 19, 2010 11:55:18 AM]



[First IP: 99.251.220.101



Last IP: 10.10.1.178]

[ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you 3 are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to [that thread on scam.com](#)

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

Tks for replying Shelley and no, I dont take it as an attack.

Hands up, I was wrong to goad "Doc" as I just did, it was in response to him goading Len on here that I did it.

I've made a pledge with myself that I'm not going to get involved in that sort of stuff anymore, but just post a couple of pro MLM posts a day on there. If people want to debate what I post sensibly, I'm happy to do it, if not, I ignore them. I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

I first joined scam.com to do just that, a few positive posts a day, but I'm afraid I got caught up in much of the silliness when I shouldnt; its very easy to get dragged down to their level, as Len has stated, and I did many times, though when you are accused of "ripping off kids dying with cancer" as I was, I defy any person with blood in their veins not to get upset and show it.

Why do I go there? I do actually enjoy putting across a pro MLM stance on there, and totally agree with Len when he says

imagine what could happen if a large number of us went there and posted one or two MLM-positive things a day, just 5 or 10 minutes a day.

Like Len, I'm not talking about changing the views of 10 or so of the zealots there, they'll never change their minds, but just to hopefully give an alternative view to the many people who come across that site on a Google search, who have no views either way on MLM. I will admit that I strayed from my initial reason for going there, but I'll be doing my best to go back.

Hope this explains my position a bit better.

Chris

[Jan 19, 2010 1:44:48 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Feb 23, 2007**

Posts: **954**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

Chris

Sure, Chris. 😊

That's about as likely to happen as Lenny is willing to face Juulie in a debate. 🌐

[Jan 19, 2010 1:52:37 PM]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**

Posts: **2395**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to [that thread on scam.com](#)

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

Tks for replying Shelley and no, I dont take it as an attack.

Hands up, I was wrong to goad "Doc" as I just did, it was in response to him goading Len on here that I did it.

I've made a pledge with myself that I'm not going to get involved in that sort of stuff anymore, but just post a couple of pro MLM posts a day on there. If people want to debate what I post sensibly, I'm happy to do it, if not, I ignore them. I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

I first joined scam.com to do just that, a few positive posts a day, but I'm afraid I got caught up in much of the silliness when I shouldn't; its very easy to get dragged down to their level, as Len has stated, and I did many times, though when you are accused of "ripping off kids dying with cancer" as I was, I defy any person with blood in their veins not to get upset and show it.

Why do I go there? I do actually enjoy putting across a pro MLM stance on there, and totally agree with Len when he says imagine what could happen if a large number of us went there and posted one or two MLM-positive things a day, just 5 or 10 minutes a day.

Like Len, I'm not talking about changing the views of 10 or so of the zealots there, they'll never change their minds, but just to hopefully give an alternative view to the many people who come across that site on a Google search, who have no views either way on MLM. I will admit that I strayed from my initial reason for going there, but I'll be doing my best to go back.

Hope this explains my position a bit better.

Chris

You know Chris... when I first started my zeolite book opt in list I used to reply to some of the nasty emails I got. My list is over 10,000 and my product is mentioned on many cancer sites so of course your going to attract some of those kinds of comments. After a few times replying I realized I wasn't contributing positively to my purpose. I stopped doing that and now when someone sends me a nasty note I just go in and unsubscribe them without another peep from me.

Those people are out there. So what. The message we have to deliver is held back WHEN WE RESPOND to the negativity. Think about that. The realization changed the way I do business and increased my income. It is also a lesson I need to keep coming back to. :-)

You're a good guy Chris. We all have our progress path to walk on.

Cheers,

Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 2:14:13 PM]

[99.251.220.101]



[ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you 3 are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't

trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to [that thread on scam.com](#)

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

Tks for replying Shelley and no, I dont take it as an attack.

Hands up, I was wrong to goad "Doc" as I just did, it was in response to him goading Len on here that I did it.

I've made a pledge with myself that I'm not going to get involved in that sort of stuff anymore, but just post a couple of pro MLM posts a day on there. If people want to debate what I post sensibly, I'm happy to do it, if not, I ignore them. I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

I first joined scam.com to do just that, a few positive posts a day, but I'm afraid I got caught up in much of the silliness when I shouldn't; its very easy to get dragged down to their level, as Len has stated, and I did many times, though when you are accused of "ripping off kids dying with cancer" as I was, I defy any person with blood in their veins not to get upset and show it.

Why do I go there? I do actually enjoy putting across a pro MLM stance on there, and totally agree with Len when he says imagine what could happen if a large number of us went there and posted one or two MLM-positive things a day, just 5 or 10 minutes a day.

Like Len, I'm not talking about changing the views of 10 or so of the zealots there, they'll never change their minds, but just to hopefully give an alternative view to the many people who come across that site on a Google search, who have no views either way on MLM. I will admit that I strayed from my initial reason for going there, but I'll be doing my best to go back.

Hope this explains my position a bit better.

Chris

You know Chris... when I first started my zeolite book opt in list I used to reply to some of the nasty emails I got. My list is over 10,000 and my product is mentioned on many cancer sites so of course your going to attract some of those kinds of comments. After a few times replying I realized I wasn't contributing positively to my

purpose. I stopped doing that and now when someone sends me a nasty note I just go in and unsubscribe them without another peep from me.

Those people are out there. So what. The message we have to deliver is held back WHEN WE RESPOND to the negativity. Think about that. The realization changed the way I do business and increased my income. It is also a lesson I need to keep coming back to. :-)

You're a good guy Chris. We all have our progress path to walk on.

Cheers,
Shelley

Yes Shelley, I agree the right way is to just ignore it.

My Irish temper sometimes gets in the way of doing the right thing 🌐 and that is something I have to work on. I dont lose it often, but beware when I do!!

I wont stop posting there, but my challenges are:

1. never lose my temper!
2. ignore the trolls
3. only post positive MLM material
4. cut down my number of posts to a few a day (I work for most of the day on a PC, and sometimes the night, so its tempting and easy to have a window open with scam.com on it, and keep having a "quick look" over there).

I've got these here in writing for a reason, to try and keep to them!

Chris

[Jan 19, 2010 2:41:24 PM]



[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[80.3.171.173]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Yes Shelley, I agree the right way is to just ignore it.

My Irish temper sometimes gets in the way of doing the right thing 🌐 and that is something I have to work on. I dont lose it often, but beware when I do!!

I wont stop posting there, but my challenges are:

1. never lose my temper!
2. ignore the trolls
3. only post positive MLM material
4. cut down my number of posts to a few a day (I work for most of the day on a PC, and sometimes the night, so its tempting and easy to have a window open with scam.com on it, and keep having a "quick look" over there).

I've got these here in writing for a reason, to try and keep to them!

Chris

I have faith in you Chris! You can do it! It will really tick them off over there too! 😊

That in itself is motivating enough! 🎉

There is ONE mod there that seems pretty decent and the most FAIR of all of them but she does not post in the MLM section often... she posts in other sections there.

The "Lady Mod sojustask"

She seems pretty decent.

Deb

[Jan 19, 2010 6:51:57 PM]



[173.206.26.205]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you 3 are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to [that thread on scam.com](#)

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

Tks for replying Shelley and no, I dont take it as an attack.

Hands up, I was wrong to goad "Doc" as I just did, it was in response to him goading Len on here that I did it.

I've made a pledge with myself that I'm not going to get involved in that sort of stuff anymore, but just post a couple of pro MLM posts a day on there. If people want to debate what I post sensibly, I'm happy to do it, if not, I ignore them. I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

I first joined scam.com to do just that, a few positive posts a day, but I'm afraid I got caught up in much of the silliness when I shouldn't; its very easy to get dragged down to their level, as Len has stated, and I did many times, though when you are accused of "ripping off kids dying with cancer" as I was, I defy any person with blood in their veins not to get upset and show it.

Why do I go there? I do actually enjoy putting across a pro MLM stance on there, and totally agree with Len when he says imagine what could happen if a large number of us went there and posted one or two MLM-positive things a day, just 5 or 10 minutes a day.

Like Len, I'm not talking about changing the views of 10 or so of the zealots there, they'll never change their minds, but just to hopefully give an alternative view to the many people who come across that site on a Google search, who have no views either way on MLM. I will admit that I strayed from my initial reason for going there, but I'll be doing my best to go back.

Hope this explains my position a bit better.

Chris

You know Chris... when I first started my zeolite book opt in list I used to reply to some of the nasty emails I got. My list is over 10,000 and my product is mentioned on many cancer sites so of course your going to attract some of those kinds of comments. After a few times replying I realized I wasn't contributing positively to my purpose. I stopped doing that and now when someone sends me a nasty note I just go in and unsubscribe them without another peep from me.

Those people are out there. So what. The message we have to deliver is held back WHEN WE RESPOND to the negativity. Think about that. The realization changed the way I do business and increased my income. It is also a lesson I need to keep coming back to. :-)

You're a good guy Chris. We all have our progress path to walk on.

Cheers,
Shelley

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 3:15:45 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Ricky, I dont think Len is talking about "raising the dead". Those people over there on scam.com will never ever change their views on MLM, but there are many people who come across the site while researching MLM or a company and all they see is anti MLM lies and rubbish. These people arent the "dead" ones that Jeff Roberti is referring to.

Chris

So I am curious Chris. How do you feel that taunting BrianG on scam.com supports the idea that you 3 are there to somehow provide something good about the industry for people to read to counter the "lies and rubbish"

Here is your latest contribution on scam.com. What am I missing?

Hey Doc.... did you tell everyone how you embarrassingly (you took them down as quick as you put them up!) put up those pictures over there as your alter ego BrianG. People may find those kind of words amusing over here in this cess pit, but they dont

:like them over there do they? Ouch..... what a faux pas!

Len has expressed a certain amount of frustration that he can't get his point across that he isn't trying to change the minds of the people that post there, but rather it is (collectively) your goal to offer an opposing positive view of the industry.

The reason, I believe, that the point has thus far NOT been made here convincingly is because that noble cause seems to exist only in the minds of the posters who wish to justify their participation there.

The truth is, there isn't much from either side that shows the good side of the industry over there, or even counters any of the negative points. (most of which are so ridiculous that they could stand uncontested)

The truth is, none of you say much that would cause someone to see the good side of MLM over there, and when you do it gets lost in all of the other stuff you say.

This isn't an attack Chris. It's an observation.

If you guys feel that what you are doing and saying over there will help sway the many people who think poorly of MLM then I have a challenge for you.

Pick 10 people on your team that are having trouble with rejection.

Have them take their list of warm market "NOs" and send them to that thread on scam.com

Come on back here and report your successful conversion rate.

Here is your chance to prove it. Show me why I am wrong.

Cheers,
Shelley

Tks for replying Shelley and no, I dont take it as an attack.

Hands up, I was wrong to goad "Doc" as I just did, it was in response to him goading Len on here that I did it.

I've made a pledge with myself that I'm not going to get involved in that sort of stuff anymore, but just post a couple of pro MLM posts a day on there. If people want to debate what I post sensibly, I'm happy to do it, if not, I ignore them. I have a list of people there that I will be ignoring whatever they post, and probably Doc will be on that.

I first joined scam.com to do just that, a few positive posts a day, but I'm afraid I got caught up in much of the silliness when I shouldn't; its very easy to get dragged down to their level, as Len has stated, and I did many times, though when you are accused of "ripping off kids dying with cancer" as I was, I defy any person with blood in their veins not to get upset and show it.

Why do I go there? I do actually enjoy putting across a pro MLM stance on there, and totally agree with Len when he says imagine what could happen if a large number of us went there and posted one or two MLM-positive things a day, just 5 or 10 minutes a day.

Like Len, I'm not talking about changing the views of 10 or so of the zealots there, they'll never change their minds, but just to hopefully give an alternative view to the many people who come across that site on a Google search, who have no views either way on MLM. I will admit that I strayed from my initial reason for going there, but I'll be doing my best to go back.

Hope this explains my position a bit better.

Chris

You know Chris... when I first started my zeolite book opt in list I used to reply to some of the nasty emails I got. My list is over 10,000 and my product is mentioned on many cancer sites so of course your going to attract some of those kinds of comments. After a few times replying I realized I wasn't contributing positively to my purpose. I stopped doing that and now when someone sends me a nasty note I just go in and unsubscribe them without another peep from me.

Those people are out there. So what. The message we have to deliver is held back WHEN WE RESPOND to the negativity. Think about that. The realization changed the way I do business and increased my income. It is also a lesson I need to keep coming back to. :-)

You're a good guy Chris. We all have our progress path to walk on.

Cheers,
Shelley

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negitive people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

Your last paragraph sums it up perfectly Kim.

Chris

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 5:11:30 PM]

[Jan 19, 2010 3:44:07 PM]



[First IP: [86.25.199.78](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: [10.10.1.167](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.



I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!

Wendy

[Jan 19, 2010 4:21:46 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print Bad Post Top

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: Online

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!

Wendy



[Jan 19, 2010 4:27:40 PM]
[98.254.231.93]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!
Wendy

I don't think I could, but we've all had our moments on forums, haven't we?

Well most of us, I think Ricky has been pretty good.
(Kim ducking)

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 4:34:36 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

I don't think I could, but we've all had our moments on forums, haven't we?

Absolutely!

Well most of us, I think Ricky has been pretty good.
(Kim ducking)

Yes he has and I am very proud of him. He has behaved well on SCAM too! 😊

And "again" we ALL have our own weaknesses to work on. Every single one of us. 😊

Deb

[Jan 19, 2010 4:40:21 PM]
[173.206.26.205]

Web Site

Print Bad Post Top

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

Really? You mean Len didn't bring it up because he wanted to open a dialogue about how we can save the industry?

Maybe it's obvious to you but I'm missing it.

Cheers,
Shelley

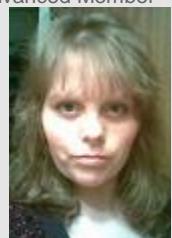
[Jan 19, 2010 6:00:03 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004

..... [Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

Really? You mean Len didn't bring it up because he wanted to open a dialogue about how we can save the industry?

Maybe it's obvious to you but I'm missing it.

Cheers,
Shelley

Wendy was the first one to bring it up Shelley, Len just continued it when that thread was deleted.

This has gone on so long, maybe you forgot. :)

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 7:04:12 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy was the first one to bring it up Shelley, Len just continued it when that thread was deleted.

This has gone on so long, maybe you forgot. :)

Kim

CAN
Joined: Aug 21, 2005
Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

Yes, I did ... Is there a problem with posting a link to people's actual words?

I doubt that Shelley has forgotten ... but on the offchance that you have ... even though the outline is posted above ... I'm re-posting it below with additional comments.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Kim

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!

Wendy

I don't think I could, but we've all had our moments on forums,
haven't we?

Well most of us, I think Ricky has been pretty good.
(Kim ducking)

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com
thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

Well, at least you admit that you can't provide the correlation that you suggested. I appreciate that professionalism, Kim.

I don't recall you ... or me ... having moments with vulgar language while suggesting that we represent the entire industry.

Yes ... it's very obvious ... as to why scam.com was mentioned and then this thread was started ...

I posted it above ... but here it is again

(a) Doug makes an exciting post about Triunity

(b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan

(c) I wrote a rebuttal to that statement

(d) Ricky asked me multiple questions ... to which I responded ... all of which were with regard to structure and qualifications ...
a door opened by Doug's comments

(e) Legal issues were brought up in that thread by Jack, Gery, and myself

(f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the
important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"

(g) The thread was not hijacked ... to use Len's favourite word it was rebutted in one area

(h) I can't read Len's mind ... so I made no comment about the possibility that he jumped into the thread to attack because he
obviously ignored the legal matters to point out an earth-shattering thread "highjacking" ...

(i) I told him that if he wanted to debate he should go where people want to debate him ... and that they were waiting for him
over there

(j) Somebody asked me which forum

(k) I posted a link to Len's participation ... Len's words ... Len's actions ... without a single insult ... no gossip ... no innuendo ...
not a single negative word.

(l) You and others have turned it into a drama.

That thread was deleted ... The Moderator wrote in that thread that Doug made the request for its deletion and that request was denied. I wonder who else would have wanted that thread deleted ... certainly not me. Shortly after the deletion of that thread, along with some editing at scam.com, this thread was originated.

I also want to thank you for prompting my memory of the Enrique thread which included a clear and unprovoked attack upon me with a solitary "jab" by Len who was not even participating in the discussion ... the same kind of behavior exhibited in the Triunity thread with the "hijacking" comment ...

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252402557970>

When I state that someone "attacked," I show their words and/or provide links. I would like to be provided with the same courtesy since it has been suggested over and over that people of this forum have attacked Len.

But we know where the behavior originates, don't we?

"In a debate class in college I was taught that if you could not diminish the credibility of the opponent's argument, try to diminish the credibility of your opponent." Len

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=5480&format=all&lastThreadView=1263847793967>

And that attitude has been reflected here at this forum countless times with phrases like:

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan"--Len

You have always debated very professionally, Kim, as have I ... and I am truly amazed that you defend and/or condone these behaviors.

[Jan 19, 2010 7:26:10 PM]
[142.68.41.199]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy was the first one to bring it up Shelley, Len just continued it when that thread was deleted.

This has gone on so long, maybe you forgot. :)

Kim

Yes, I did ... Is there a problem with posting a link to people's actual words?

I doubt that Shelley has forgotten ... but on the offchance that you have ... even though the outline is posted above ... I'm re-posting it below with additional comments.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about

MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Kim

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!
Wendy

I don't think I could, but we've all had our moments on forums, haven't we?

Well most of us, I think Ricky has been pretty good.
(Kim ducking)

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

Well, at least you admit that you can't provide the correlation that you suggested. I appreciate that professionalism, Kim.

I don't recall you ... or me ... having moments with vulgar language while suggesting that we represent the entire industry.

Yes ... it's very obvious ... as to why scam.com was mentioned and then this thread was started ...

I posted it above ... but here it is again

- (a) Doug makes an exciting post about Triunity
- (b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan
- (c) I wrote a rebuttal to that statement
- (d) Ricky asked me multiple questions ... to which I responded ... all of which were with regard to structure and qualifications ... a door opened by Doug's comments
- (e) Legal issues were brought up in that thread by Jack, Gery, and myself
- (f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"
- (g) The thread was not hijacked ... to use Len's favourite word it was rebutted in one area
- (h) I can't read Len's mind ... so I made no comment about the possibility that he jumped into the thread to attack because he obviously ignored the legal matters to point out an earth-shattering thread "highjacking" ...
- (i) I told him that if he wanted to debate he should go where people want to debate him ... and that they were waiting for him over there

(j) Somebody asked me which forum

(k) I posted a link to Len's participation ... Len's words ... Len's actions ... without a single insult ... no gossip ... no innuendo ... not a single negative word.

(l) You and others have turned it into a drama.

That thread was deleted ... The Moderator wrote in that thread that Doug made the request for its deletion and that request was denied. I wonder who else would have wanted that thread deleted ... certainly not me. Shortly after the deletion of that thread, along with some editing at scam.com, this thread was originated.

I also want to thank you for prompting my memory of the Enrique thread which included a clear and unprovoked attack upon me with a solitary "jab" by Len who was not even participating in the discussion ... the same kind of behavior exhibited in the Triunity thread with the "hijacking" comment ...

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252402557970>

When I state that someone "attacked," I show their words and/or provide links. I would like to be provided with the same courtesy since it has been suggested over and over that people of this forum have attacked Len.

But we know where the behavior originates, don't we?

"In a debate class in college I was taught that if you could not diminish the credibility of the opponent's argument, try to diminish the credibility of your opponent." Len

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=5480&format=all&lastThreadView=1263847793967>

And that attitude has been reflected here at this forum countless times with phrases like:

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan"---Len

You have always debated very professionally, Kim, as have I ... and I am truly amazed that you defend and/or condone these behaviors.

Wendy, my point is you brought up scam.com as a jab because you were sore at Len, even before he mentioned the hijacking of the Tri-unity thread.

I can understand your point of why it was not hijacked, but it was taken over with Freelite info that could have been started in another thread. But you were upset with Doug for responding to Jack about why he left, so you probably did not care that the thread was taken over.

I also want to thank you for prompting my memory of the Enrique thread which included a clear and unprovoked attack upon me with a solitary "jab" by Len who was not even participating in the discussion ... the same kind of behavior exhibited in the Triunity thread with the "hijacking" comment ...

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252402557970>

That was not an unprovoked attack Wendy, Len was expressing

his opinion of what he thought you were doing to Enrique, just like you are doing here with him.

It's obvious you are on a mission to discredit him. I have to ask, why all this now? Len is the same person he always was. Why did you not bring this stuff up a year ago?

Could it be his opinion on most mlm juices

You have always debated very professionally, Kim, as have I ... and I am truly amazed that you defend and/or condone these behaviors.

I guess there will be some things we will not understand about each other, since I have felt the same about you at times when seeming to condone behaviors (key word behavior) of others.

Surely we have seen far worse than what you claim Len is doing, yet I don't recall you ever saying anything or being so vocal about it. I could be wrong, maybe you did say something about certain bad pics posted here, can't recall, but other things you have certainly looked the other way.

In closing, I do believe Len has stated he knows he has some stuff he should work on, but I don't recall anything he posted as shocking, or worth keep bringing up.

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 8:48:50 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

That was not an unprovoked attack Wendy, Len was expressing his opinion of what he thought you were doing to Enrique, just like you are doing here with him.

It's obvious you are on a mission to discredit him. I have to ask, why all this now? Len is the same person he always was. Why did you not bring this stuff up a year ago?

Could it be his opinion on most mlm juices

By golly I believe you got it!(as I enjoy my "8 ounce" glass of Welchs grape juice) 😊 And yes it is very obvious.

Surely we have seen far worse than what you claim Len is doing, yet I don't recall you ever saying anything or being so vocal about it.

You mean like Brian's garbage pics here the other day?

Nope. Nothing was said of course, not to mention many other things many other times, and like you said stuff that was FAR WORSE than what Len has said or done. 😊 hee hee

Heading out for the night now then back for our 9 Pm call.

Have fun everyone.

Deb 🌸

[Jan 19, 2010 9:03:16 PM]

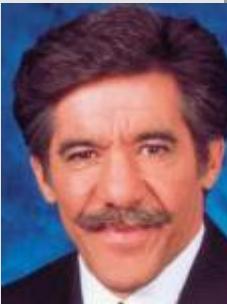


Web Site

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Heading out for the night now then back for our 9 Pm call.

Have fun everyone.

Deb 🌸

OK Cutie!

You have fun also!

and stay warm

RickyB

[Jan 19, 2010 9:09:06 PM]



Web Site



Email

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Wendy was the first one to bring it up Shelley, Len just continued it when that thread was deleted.

This has gone on so long, maybe you forgot. :)

Posts: 3750
Status: Offline

Kim

Yes, I did ... Is there a problem with posting a link to people's actual words?

I doubt that Shelley has forgotten ... but on the offchance that you have ... even though the outline is posted above ... I'm re-posting it below with additional comments.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Kim

Can you direct me to the site or public forum where Shelley is using vulgar language and name-calling in defense of zeolite while claiming that she represents the entire zeolite industry?

Thanks!
Wendy

I don't think I could, but we've all had our moments on forums, haven't we?

Well most of us, I think Ricky has been pretty good.
(Kim ducking)

I think it's pretty obvious though why this whole scam.com thing was ever brought up to begin with, IMHO.

Kim

Well, at least you admit that you can't provide the correlation that you suggested. I appreciate that professionalism, Kim.

I don't recall you ... or me ... having moments with vulgar language while suggesting that we represent the entire industry.

Yes ... it's very obvious ... as to why scam.com was mentioned and then this thread was started ...

I posted it above ... but here it is again

(a) Doug makes an exciting post about Triunity

(b) Doug uses the words "extensive qualifications" to describe the F.L. comp plan

(c) I wrote a rebuttal to that statement

(d) Ricky asked me multiple questions ... to which I responded ... all of which were with regard to structure and qualifications ... a door opened by Doug's comments

(e) Legal issues were brought up in that thread by Jack, Gerv, and myself

(f) Len, the court expert, jumped into the thread ... ignored all the comments regarding legalities and FTC rules ... to make the important announcement that, of course, a court expert would be expected to make ... that the thread was "hijacked"

(g) The thread was not hijacked ... to use Len's favourite word it was rebutted in one area

(h) I can't read Len's mind ... so I made no comment about the possibility that he jumped into the thread to attack because he obviously ignored the legal matters to point out an earth-shattering thread "highjacking" ...

(i) I told him that if he wanted to debate he should go where people want to debate him ... and that they were waiting for him over there

(j) Somebody asked me which forum

(k) I posted a link to Len's participation ... Len's words ... Len's actions ... without a single insult ... no gossip ... no innuendo ... not a single negative word.

(l) You and others have turned it into a drama.

That thread was deleted ... The Moderator wrote in that thread that Doug made the request for its deletion and that request was denied. I wonder who else would have wanted that thread deleted ... certainly not me. Shortly after the deletion of that thread, along with some editing at scam.com, this thread was originated.

I also want to thank you for prompting my memory of the Enrique thread which included a clear and unprovoked attack upon me with a solitary "jab" by Len who was not even participating in the discussion ... the same kind of behavior exhibited in the Triunity thread with the "hijacking" comment ...

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252402557970>

When I state that someone "attacked," I show their words and/or provide links. I would like to be provided with the same courtesy since it has been suggested over and over that people of this forum have attacked Len.

But we know where the behavior originates, don't we?

"In a debate class in college I was taught that if you could not diminish the credibility of the opponent's argument, try to diminish the credibility of your opponent." Len

<http://www.mlm.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=5480&format=all&lastThreadView=1263847793967>

And that attitude has been reflected here at this forum countless times with phrases like:

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan"---Len

You have always debated very professionally, Kim, as have I ... and I am truly amazed that you defend and/or condone these behaviors.

Wendy, my point is you brought up scam.com as a jab because you were sore at Len, even before he mentioned the hijacking of the Tri-unity thread.

I can understand your point of why it was not hijacked, but it was taken over with Freelife info that could have been started in another thread. But you were upset with Doug for responding to Jack about why he left, so you probably did not care that the thread was taken over.

I also want to thank you for prompting my memory of the Enrique thread which included a clear and unprovoked attack upon me with a solitary "jab" by Len who was not even participating in the discussion ... the same kind of behavior exhibited in the Trinity thread with the "hijacking" comment ...

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=27872&format=all&lastThreadView=1252402557970>

That was not an unprovoked attack Wendy, Len was expressing his opinion of what he thought you were doing to Enrique, just like you are doing here with him.

It's obvious you are on a mission to discredit him. I have to ask, why all this now? Len is the same person he always was. Why did you not bring this stuff up a year ago?

Could it be his opinion on most mlm juices

You have always debated very professionally, Kim, as have I ... and I am truly amazed that you defend and/or condone these behaviors.

I guess there will be some things we will not understand about each other, since I have felt the same about you at times when seeming to condone behaviors (key word behavior) of others.

Surely we have seen far worse than what you claim Len is doing, yet I don't recall you ever saying anything or being so vocal about it. I could be wrong, maybe you did say something about certain bad pics posted here, can't recall, but other things you have certainly looked the other way.

In closing, I do believe Len has stated he knows he has some stuff he should work on, but I don't recall anything he posted as shocking, or worth keep bringing up.

Kim

Kim ... Len originated this thread ... as a follow up to previous discussions ...

That's clear in the original message which states:

"And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date."

The idea that I ... or anyone ... can discredit Len with his own words in the context of a thread in which he participates ... on a public forum ... is just ludicrous. He does have the ability to discredit himself.

Len's opinion of juices are of no consequence to me.

Len's suggestion that people are routinely drinking 8 ounces ... and his statements that he knows what should or shouldn't be a serving size ... and his lack of medical credentials to make such statements ... are what initially started these debates ... Oh,

yes, and the "collage" that wouldn't hold up in court. Those things needed to be discussed ... and they were.

With regard to Brian's pictures or whatever else you may be talking about, the fact is that I wouldn't be discussing this if Len hadn't started this thread that is a thinly disguised continuation of previous discussions. I don't like Brian's pictures and some of his comments, but Brian is not here stating that he somehow is representative of the industry of which I am a part.

And lastly ... it is blatantly obvious that Len practices what he was taught in college:

"In a debate class in college I was taught that if you could not diminish the credibility of the opponent's argument, try to diminish the credibility of your opponent." Len

<http://www.mlml.com/mlm/user/viewthread?thread=5480&format=all&lastThreadView=1263847793967>

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan"--Len

You may find that to be an acceptable teaching which should be put into practice in a community such as this ... I do not.

[Jan 19, 2010 9:33:18 PM]



Web Site

[142.68.41.199]



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

That's a head scratcher Kim for sure. Len feeling like Mickey Mantle going to a TBall game when he admittedly allows people he deplores to lead him to change his behaviour so he fights, swears belittles people all in the name of standing in the trenches of the front lines of the mlm wars lobbing grenades and killing mlm terrorists, and that is like me designing a marketing tool that makes me money.

They are really similar. Both scam.com and The Liquid Zeolite Book can be found on the INTERNET. That makes them just like one another.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 5:55:58 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

That's a head scratcher Kim for sure. Len feeling like Mickey Mantle going to a TBall game when he admittedly allows people he deplores to lead him to change his behaviour so he fights, swears belittles people all in the name of standing in the trenches of the front lines of the mlm wars lobbing grenades and killing mlm terrorists, and that is is like me designing a marketing tool that makes me money. 

They are really similar. Both scam.com and The Liquid Zeolite Book can be found on the INTERNET. That makes them just like one another.

Cheers,
Shelley

Maybe I was not clear. Both of your goals seem to be to erase negative or false info with your opinion or facts.

Both of you are using a format where people are looking for varying opinions... the search engines.

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 7:18:49 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

That's a head scratcher Kim for sure. Len feeling like Mickey Mantle going to a TBall game when he admittedly allows people he deplores to lead him to change his behaviour so he fights, swears belittles people all in the name of standing in the trenches of the front lines of the mlm wars lobbing grenades and killing mlm terrorists, and that is like me designing a marketing tool that makes me money. 🤔

They are really similar. Both scam.com and The Liquid Zeolite Book can be found on the INTERNET. That makes them just like one another.

Cheers,
Shelley

Maybe I was not clear. Both of your goals seem to be to erase negative or false info with your opinion or facts.

Both of you are using a format where people are looking for varying opinions... the search engines.

Kim

Both these people's goals seem to be to have enough money to support their family.



Both of them are using a bank.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 7:30:30 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I'd like to add Shelley, that your eBook is a tool designed to educate people about Zeolite, your form and your brand, since there is a ton of negative info on the web about it.

I don't see that as any different in what Len is saying about MLM, except for the fact that you stopped responding to people about it when they sent nasty emails.

Maybe that's the key, the time one might spend on the mission when dealing with negative people, not that the mission itself is a waste of time.

Kim

That's a head scratcher Kim for sure. Len feeling like Mickey Mantle going to a TBall game when he admittedly allows people he deplores to lead him to change his behaviour so he fights, swears belittles people all in the name of standing in the trenches of the front lines of the mlm wars lobbing grenades and killing mlm terrorists, and that is like me designing a marketing tool that makes me money.

They are really similar. Both scam.com and The Liquid Zeolite Book can be found on the INTERNET.
That makes them just like one another.

Cheers,
Shelley

Maybe I was not clear. Both of your goals seem to be to
erase negative or false info with your opinion or facts.

Both of you are using a format where people are looking
for varying opinions... the search engines.

Kim

Both these people's goals seem to be to have enough money to support their family.



Both of them are using a bank.

Cheers,
Shelley

While that was funny and clever, unfortunately you did turn
my point into something else.

In addition, Len's efforts, even though some do not approve

of his methods, may not be a waste as some claim.

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 9:10:57 PM]
[64.1.79.243]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Chris!

You got mail since yesterday.

Did you get it?

Deb

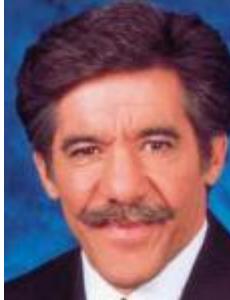
[Jan 19, 2010 2:29:21 PM]
[173.206.26.205]

[Web Site](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth!*

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on scam.com? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally *ten*, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - scam.com would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda *where ever* we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on scam.com. So how, by any reasonable means, can you take the Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM (or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

I'll invest my time talking to people who *need* to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

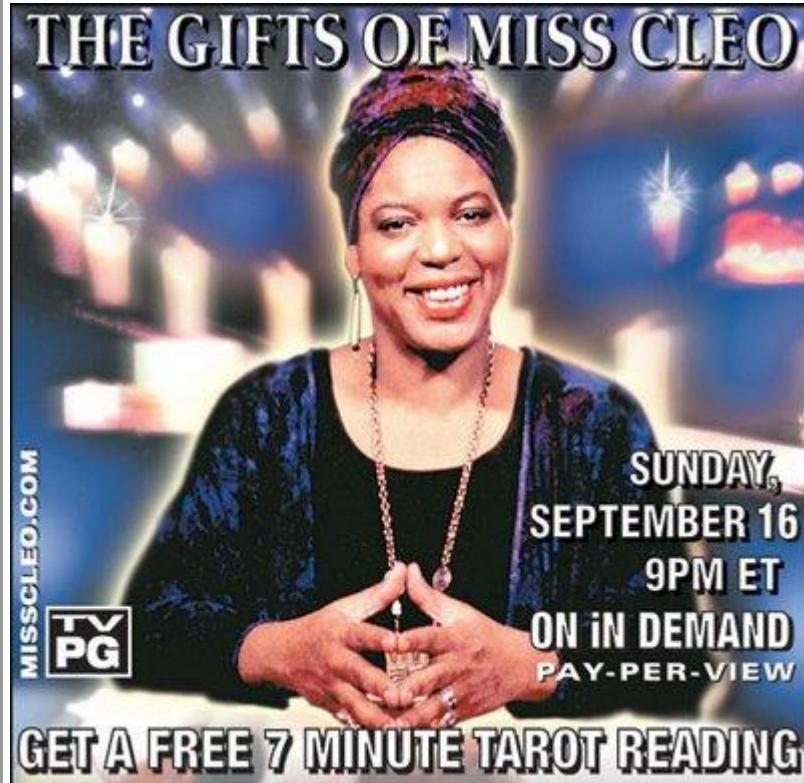
This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

I'll invest my time talking to people who need to hear what I have to say.

Len, How do you really know what someone needs to hear?

are you



[Jan 19, 2010 3:23:47 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)

[Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

T, if these anti-MLM factions are having no meaningful effect on our business, why is there such a prejudice and stigma towards this profession? Especially considering how undeserved it is, and how easily the honor of our profession can be defended. What is your explanation for it? What could possibly be the source of all this misguided negativity towards our business model?

It's not a rhetorical question, T. None of these questions are.

Len

The answer to that question is simple and obvious... my two favorite standards to apply to any situation...

The negativity directed toward our business model is not 100% misguided. Sadly, there are many in this business who I would classify as idiots, fools, charlatans and scam artists.

I agree. But how does this defend your argument that our profession doesn't need defending? Don't we need defending against them, too?

And who is it that's telling the rest of those 200 million potential prospects (in just the US) *about* those individuals? They are not exploiting *themselves* as evidence of MLM's illegality and immorality. *They* are the most powerful ammunition used by all those people and organizations I listed previously, that you completely ignored.

There are many more who failed... or never really began... because they had absolutely no business being in any business. Even if they accept responsibility for their failures and say nothing negative they have many friends, relatives, neighbors and co-workers who are more than willing to tell anyone who asks that this is a scam because they know someone who allegedly lost all their money in "one of those deals."

That's exactly my point! These are the people, or more precisely the misinformation, that we need to defend against. They don't have to post this stuff on an anti-MLM message board to be part of the challenge. In fact, they are using a far more powerful form of communication - *word of mouth*!

You can type until your fingers bleed and you will never change any of that... ever... period.

Are you even reading my responses? I'm not talking about *me*. In fact, I know I'm doing very little damage to the anti-MLM argument right now because there are so few people even acknowledging the need for such a battle, let alone participating in it. The point I've made more than once now is that if even one-tenth-of-one-percent of the 10 million networkers in the US were to spend even 10 minutes a day contributing to this defense, anywhere, in any way, this challenge to our profession would end practically overnight.

Consider this: What if 0.1% of MLMers posting a single, one paragraph post *per week* - just one - in defense of their own company, or even better, *someone else's*, on scam.com? I'm not suggesting gratuitous pro-MLM spam, I'm talking about a succinct, professional rebuttal to a specific point. That would be over 1,400 posts a day countering the attacks of literally *ten*, albeit prolific, anti-MLM zealots and trolls. That's all there is that post there! If this were to happen then Deb's concern would be resolved - scam.com would not only no longer be a cesspool of anti-MLM propaganda, it would become a positive resource for us to promote our industry and opportunities.

Yes, I know this will never happen. That's not my point. The point is that we have the power to so easily and completely control our own public image. We have the ability to overrun and eliminate any hotbed of anti-MLM propaganda *where ever* we choose to eliminate it. Instead, we're just ignoring them. How does this make sense?

I don't care about any of them. They don't affect me in any way. They have no measurable affect on my business.

T, this is where my "debates" usually break down. I have such little tolerance for this "ignore Len's points and just keep repeating mine over and over" tactic. After everything I've written here you can't possibly still be thinking we're talking about just trolls on scam.com. So how, by any reasonable means, can you take the Everest size mountain of evidence I've provided here as to who is attacking us, how, and to what extent, and still repeat the same declaration that they all "have no measurable affect on my business"?

When I've provided such a level of evidence and the other person just ignores it and starts repeating their original position over and over, that's where I get frustrated and the conversation deteriorates. If I provide even more evidence it will continue to be ignored, and if I try to explain it in a simpler, clearer way it eventually gets to the point of child-speak and I get accused of being condescending and "unprofessional".

BTW... you proved one of my points in your last response. You mentioned that you've met many top leaders who were skeptical at first due to negative reports found on various websites. You said these ARE thinking people. Of course they are... and they're in this business... and thriving... today because they didn't accept what they read as the final word.

I did not prove your point. You took my point, heated it up, and pounded it into a shape that fit your point.

You claimed you don't want to convince skeptical, anti-MLM prospects to change their position. You only wanted "thinking" people. Those once skeptical leaders I referred to claim to have been anti-MLM. Period. Their opinion was not in flux. Then, a networker somehow got them to reevaluate their beliefs and changed them!

Your attitude is the very reason there are so many "outer circle" people in this country that have a negative perception of MLM (or no perception at all). We're an industry that feeds on itself. We (in general) are all just trying to get distributors from other companies to join ours, because those are people that don't have any

negative preconceived notions about MLM. There are *thousands* of future Randy Gages and Mark Yarnels out there who, right now, have a negative opinion about MLM (or no opinion at all).

I'm glad you're leaving more of them for me.

It's apparent that you love to debate... there is no question in my mind that you are totally... completely... 100% wasting your time, talent and energy debating with those people but, as I said to Deb... it's your time, talent and energy to waste.

Wow... Are you still thinking I'm just trying to convince the trolls on scam.com to change *their* minds? Are you reading any of my responses at all?

I'll invest my time talking to people who want to hear what I have to say.

I'll invest my time talking to people who *need* to hear what I have to say.

The biggest question I've had on this subject, but haven't yet posed, is this... what kind of ego must it take to believe that you (not you, Deb) are THE ONE who has such influence and ability that you alone can be the savior of an entire business model?

Well, at least I'm glad you exposed your true agenda here before I gave you the last word. Its a little hypocritical of you to end a discussion that began with your criticism of my professionalism and how I conducted myself with a blatant and sarcastic personal attack.

Of course, not only have I never even insinuated any such thing, I've actually confessed to just the opposite. I think I've made it pretty clear that I am having little effect doing this alone and am pleading for help. I get why you are not responding to the specific points within my rebuttals (you don't have a response), but if you would have given me the respect and courtesy of actually *reading* any of my responses, as I have given to you, you would have known what an uncalled for and asinine comment that was.

Defending an industry... stop with the nonsense. The industry needs no defense. This is about ego... plain and simple... as far as I can see.

This is obviously going no where, T. Except down. And here I am, once again, being pulled down to the level of my opponent.

This time, I refuse to go any lower. The last word, at least on this topic, is yours.

Len

Len,

You say many things. Mostly you are trying to justify your bad behavior. This time a wall of words will not save you. It's time for you to change directions. It's time for you to take PERSONAL responsibility for your words. You're even fighting with people in the MLM industry now. You've gone too far.

I'm going to try to help you one more time. Here's the painful truth.

1. Your unprofessional behavior is hurting YOU.
2. Your unprofessional behavior is hurting Yoli.
3. Your unprofessional behavior could be hurting MLM.
4. Your unprofessional behavior even reflects poorly on Mensa.

How do you solve the problem you've created? It's simple. I'm giving you the key, right now, free of charge. If you can learn this one simple thing, it will change your life.

NEVER respond to trolls. It doesn't matter what they say, or what they post, or how they bait you. Do not lower yourself to their level. NEVER means never.

Got it?

If that means unplugging your computer for a month, do it. You need to establish a mental toughness. Break your addiction to message boards. I believe you can do it.

Don't delay. Start today. The first few days, and weeks, will be tough. Right now you probably think I'm mean. However, if you can do this, you will thank me in a year from now.

Peace.

[Jan 20, 2010 6:09:02 PM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

Len,

You say many things. Mostly you are trying to justify your bad behavior. This time a wall of words will not save you. It's time for you to change directions. It's time for you to take PERSONAL responsibility for your words. You're even fighting with people in the MLM industry now. You've gone too far.

I'm going to try to help you one more time. Here's the painful truth.

1. Your unprofessional behavior is hurting YOU.
2. Your unprofessional behavior is hurting Yoli.
3. Your unprofessional behavior could be hurting MLM.
4. Your unprofessional behavior even reflects poorly on Mensa.

How do you solve the problem you've created? It's simple. I'm giving you the key, right now, free of charge. If you can learn this one simple thing, it will change your life.

If anyone cares who this person is and why he/she is continuously posting off-topic attacks on me, check this out:

NEVER respond to trolls. It doesn't matter what they say, or what they post, or how they bait you. Do not lower yourself to their level. NEVER means never.

But then you're just attack me for ignoring you.

Len

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Jan 20, 2010 9:24:22 PM]

[Jan 20, 2010 8:10:19 PM]

[First IP: [70.180.131.27](#)]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: 10.10.1.112]

 [cruisin man](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Jan 13, 2007

Posts: 2378

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

You have 5 posts and wish to lecture a seasoned vet?

Go away and crawl back under your rock OR identify yourself you little keyboard yacker . . .

Len is real - you r a screen name . . .

Tom

[Jan 20, 2010 11:49:58 PM]



[72.10.93.168]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?

The reason I and so many others choose NOT to post on scam.com is because it is a TOXIC PLACE pure and simple and courage or lack therof has nothing to do with it!

I never hold back if I have something I really want to say and there are many here on this forum that are the same.

We "choose" not to be there and engage in useless time wasting drivel with anonymous trolls and where the RULES ARE...."name calling is allowed!"

No thanks.

There are better ways "for me" to defend this industry.

I understand why Len goes there.

I have no problem with Len or anyone else posting there if they have the patience to stomach that place. (I don't)

Also, I have never seen Len use the famous four letter word like you have so many times among other foul rude insults that you hurl so often at the trolls.

I have watched you in action.

How do you think you represent your company Send Out Cards when you behave like that on a public forum?

How do you think they would feel if they seen some of your wild angry posts on there while representing their company?

How many would choose you as their sponsor after watching you in action there?

Do you call that courage?

I have never seen Len carry on the way you have. Or Chris Doyle. Or Ben.

The reason "we" choose not to go there is because it is a toxic place full of insults from both anti-mlmers and pro mlmers alike.

It is called protecting our mindset NOT lack of courage!

I defend this industry in other ways!

I choose not to play at that TOXIC DUMP!



Great post....

[I look forward to sharing another grenade or two with you.](#)

Ok, go share a grenade while successful large figure earners perform and lead, not waste effort for a lost cause.... 99% of the posters on that site have a JOB and earn poverty wages...(that doesn't make a bad person) but playing over there will only make more garbage.

Bill

[Jan 19, 2010 6:04:41 AM]



[68.82.225.167]



[BrianBier](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 251

Status: Offline

[... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Yep, there are only three or four of us that have the courage to show up there and take a stand, & that's exactly why I chose to take a stand there!

Kerry Hein

Kerry be careful here. You do not speak for everyone.

What IS courage?



*God (or whatever higher power you believe or don't believe in...), grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change; the **courage** to change the things I can; and the **wisdom** to know the difference.*

And...in the great words of Frank Costanza:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5513mXmQbw4>

Brian Bier 

[Edit 2 times, last edit by [BrianBier](#) at Jan 21, 2010 12:47:47 AM]

[Jan 21, 2010 12:44:38 AM]

[First IP: 99.11.236.10]



Last IP: 99.11.236.10]



 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN
Joined: **Nov 10, 2008**
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

There is no battle FOR or AGAINST mlm, except the one you create. Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there. You will also see that, although we find ourselves on opposite sides of issues here often, it seems that we mostly agree on this.

You are absolutely NOT speaking for, nor are you defending this industry, and you sure aren't doing the reputation of MLM any good.

Go toss a grenade if it make you feel better, but do it on your own behalf please.

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 12:44:14 AM]

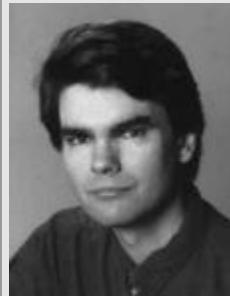


[99.251.220.101]



 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what *Len* wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

USA
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

[Jan 19, 2010 1:09:36 AM]



[70.180.131.27]



 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what Len wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

I'm sorry I left you out Len. Did you write something?

Cheers,
Shelley

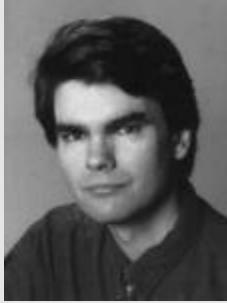
[Jan 19, 2010 1:12:14 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what Len wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

I'm sorry I left you out Len. Did you write something?

Cheers,
Shelley

Cute. 😊

My two index fingers ache.

[Jan 19, 2010 2:43:49 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

:and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what *Len* wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

I`m sorry I left you out *Len*. Did you write something?

Cheers,
Shelley

Cute. 😊

My two index fingers ache.

LOL I'm a 2 finger typist too! I can relate. 😊

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 4:02:52 AM]



[99.251.220.101]



Tsnyder

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 4175
Status: Offline

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what *Len* wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

Len...

Don't flatter yourself. You've written nothing that discredits anything I wrote.

Tsnyder

[Jan 19, 2010 1:26:25 AM]



[173.22.213.77]



Mike Michelozzi

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.



http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 12941

Status: Offline

[Jan 19, 2010 1:49:01 AM]



[76.236.183.24]



[Debbi Bressler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 2741

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike!

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

[Jan 19, 2010 3:09:39 AM]



[98.85.34.121]



[MLMJack](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 2901

Status: Offline

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

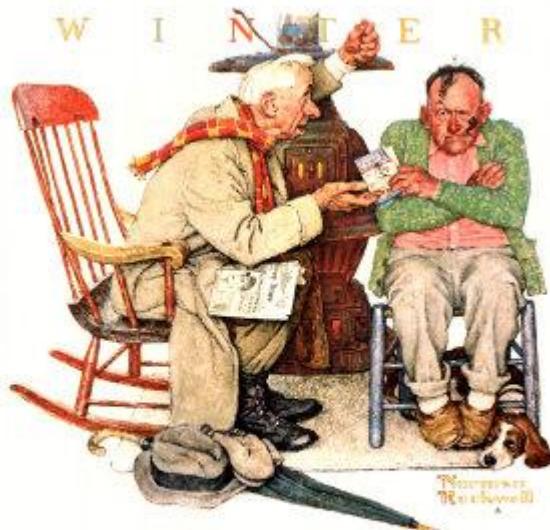
And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike!

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



[Jan 19, 2010 11:48:40 AM]

[71.236.120.237]



Web Site Email



Shelley

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

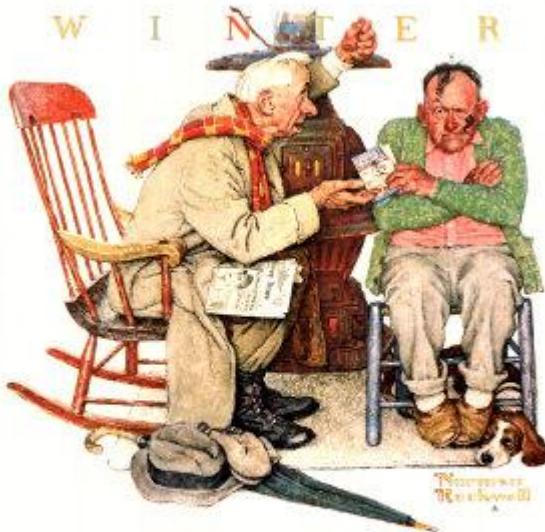
And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike!

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 11:56:49 AM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[MLMJack](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

:OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 2901

Status: Offline

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike! 😊)

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



:Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

U 2, Sweetie



[Jan 19, 2010 12:13:18 PM]



[71.236.120.237]



[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

:OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

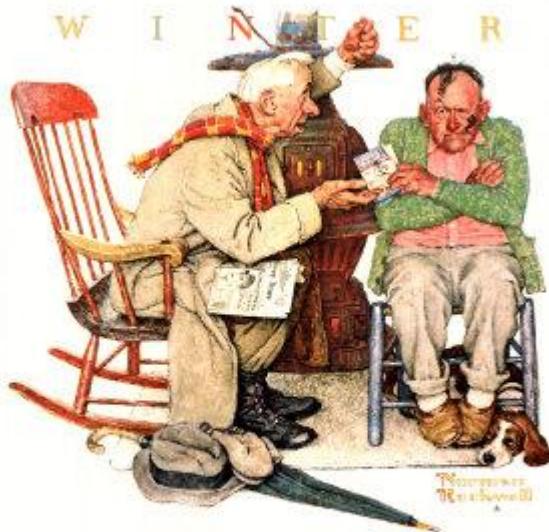
And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike!

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

U 2, Sweetie



Well it's only 9 days until I leave for Florida for a WHOLE month!! AND I spoke with Donna last evening 😊

[Jan 19, 2010 12:26:12 PM]

[99.251.220.101]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

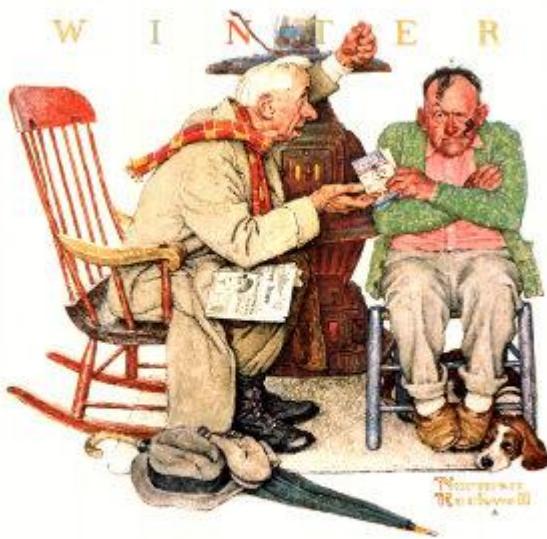
And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike! 😊)

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

I'm here too with banana and cocoa. :)

Morning, and welcome to the thread that never ends.

Maybe we could start a scam.com part 2?

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 12:56:23 PM]

 Web Site

 Email

[64.1.79.243]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Shelley](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

:OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

:The best of 2010 to you.

:Mike

:Mike,

:You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

:I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

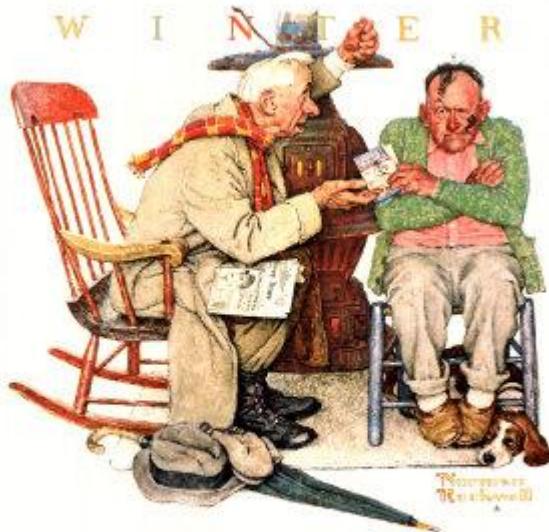
:And to think you try to represent this industry!

:Debbi

::(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike! 😊)

:PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

:How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

I'm here too with banana and cocoa. :)

Morning, and welcome to the thread that never ends.

Maybe we could start a scam.com part 2?

Kim

Hey Good Morning Kim! :-)

I just had organic multigrain cereal with soy milk and a glass of carrot and pomegranate juice. (if you haven't tried them together DELISH!! I've been up so long now (on so little sleep) that it's almost time for a nap! LOL

Cheers,
Shelley

[Jan 19, 2010 1:08:57 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[? aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

I'm here too with banana and cocoa. :)

Morning, and welcome to the thread that never ends.

Maybe we could start a scam.com part 2?

Kim



[Jan 19, 2010 2:09:16 PM]
[173.206.26.205]

[Web Site](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[? MLMJack](#)

Advanced Member



USA

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

OK - I can't stand sitting on the side lines any longer - this is the longest I've stayed out of a conversation like this.

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 2901

Status: Offline

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RWZD_bkNK-c

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

Mike,

You are always trying to start something. Why are you dragging this thread down with your attempt at humor?

I don't even agree with your point. My video reflects the flavor of this thread much better than yours.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NzIG28B-R8Y>

And to think you try to represent this industry!

Debbi

(PS. Before anyone flames me, I'm funnin' with Mike! 😊)

PPS. Please go listen to some music from the 60's, then return to post a compilation of esoteric philosophical theories that I won't understand. (That step isn't difficult, by the way!)

How about this Norman Rockwell classic?



It's title?

"Endless Debate"

MLMJack



Wow you're up early this morning Mr MLM!

Cheers,
Shelley

I'm here too with banana and cocoa. :)

Morning, and welcome to the thread that never ends.

Maybe we could start a scam.com part 2?

Kim



Kim,

Cheri's having the banana (with peanut butter on a rice cake) and I'm having the cocoa (normal for me is Earl Grey in the am.)

Actually, I'm having Ovaltine.

I was sharing my memories with Cheri. When I was a young lad one of my favorite Saturday am shows was Captain Midnight (a crimefighter who lived in a mountan observatory with a long launch ramp for his jet!)

Ovaltine was one of the advertisers.

Growing up "income challenged" we seldom purchased Ovaltine and I promised myself that my children would have all the Ovaltine they wanted. Irony was they never cared much for it but now that they are grown, I get all the Ovaltine form my greedy self.

I'm a success!

MLMJack

[Jan 19, 2010 3:07:15 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

..... . Re: SCAM.COM

Actually, I'm having Ovaltine.

I was sharing my memories with Cheri. When I was a young lad one of my favorite Saturday am shows was Captain Midnight (a crimefighter who lived in a mountan observatory with a long launch ramp for his jet!)

Ovaltine was one of the advertisers.

Growing up "income challenged" we seldom purchased Ovaltine and I promised myself that my children would have all the Ovaltine they wanted. Irony was they never cared much for it but now that they are grown, I get all

Status: **Online**

:the Ovaltine form my greedy self.

I'm a success!

MLMJack

Jack, I LOVE Ovaltine!!!!!!!

I was raised on WELCHS GRAPE JUICE and OVALTINE!!!! 

[Jan 19, 2010 3:10:27 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

..... . Re: SCAM.COM

Kim,

Cheri's having the banana (with peanut butter on a rice cake) and I'm having the cocoa (normal for me is Earl Grey in the am.)

Actually, I'm having Ovaltine.

I was sharing my memories with Cheri. When I was a young lad one of my favorite Saturday am shows was Captain Midnight (a crimefighter who lived in a mountan observatory with a long launch ramp for his jet!)

Ovaltine was one of the advertisers.

Growing up "income challenged" we seldom purchased Ovaltine and I promised myself that my children would have all the Ovaltine they wanted. Irony was they never cared much for it but now that they are grown, I get all the Ovaltine form my greedy self.

I'm a success!

MLMJack

One of my favorite Sat. shows was Land of the lost, and everyone;s favorite...School House Rock. Can't recall Captain Midnight, but do remember Ovaltine!

We never had it as a kid, and I don;t know if it was because of price or we turned our nose up to it compared to that pink and chocolate bunny.

I'm going to test it on the kids, and see if I can move them away from Swiss Miss. :)

Mine is form the health food store, and by itself they don't care for it. You have to add your own sweetner, which I add Stevia, but kids know when sugar is missing. :)

It's a long process moving them over to the good stuff!

I do however have them sold on gluten free brownie's,
which I just go through making a batch for later.

Had to taste test it of course, and all I can say, is if I ever
start my own card business, those SOC guys better watch
out... lol

Shelly, thanks for the tip on the juice, will try that today,
have some pomegranate powder I can add with carrots,
etc.

Thanks!

This thread has now turned into the food channel, stay
tuned to see what we'll have for lunch. I'm baking perch. :)

Kim

[Jan 19, 2010 4:23:53 PM]

[64.1.79.243]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote and
you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what Len wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

Len...

Don't flatter yourself. You've written nothing that
discredits anything I wrote.

Tsnyder

I'm only one person, but my Yoli thread at scam.com has received many thousands of views. I cannot calculate the damage Len has done to Yoli.

I was interested in getting into some MLM company, until I ran into Len online. I see he enjoys fighting with MLMers almost as

much as he enjoys fighting with those of us who are not even in the industry.

It's very sad to watch. Can't any of you talk some sense into him?

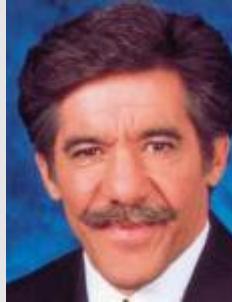
[Jan 19, 2010 4:17:51 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Nov 24, 2004**

Posts: **3211**

Status: **Online**

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

:Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote
:and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what *Len* wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

Len...

Don't flatter yourself. You've written nothing that
discredits anything I wrote.

Tsnyder

I'm only one person, but my Yoli thread at scam.com has received many thousands of views. I cannot calculate the damage Len has done to Yoli.

I was interested in getting into some MLM company, until I ran into Len online. I see he enjoys fighting with MLMers almost as much as he enjoys fighting with those of us who are not even in the industry.

It's very sad to watch. Can't any of you talk some sense into him?

I think Many of us have Tried to talk some sense into him, I have even emailed him Privately and told him that he should stop what he is doing as it is just making him look bad.

I guess he just won't listen?

He always has to be right, in his own Mind at least

RickyB

[Jan 19, 2010 4:23:00 AM]

 [Web Site](#)  [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

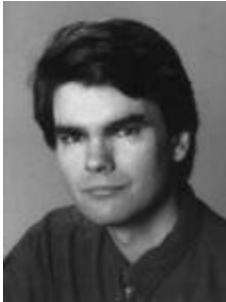
 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**
Posts: **453**
Status: Offline

Hey Ricky... What happened to your offer to be "good friends"?

You proposed a "truce", which I gladly accepted, and yet you continue to attack me both here and on scam.com? Why are you still doing this?

If you're still upset about my criticisms of your company's experimental "single line" pay plan, and you feel you were not given the opportunity to defend it on Tom's show, why did you back out of the debate we agreed to on my podcast?

Rather than just throw out childish insults like "Len always has to be right", why don't you tell me why I'm wrong? I mean about the topic of this thread. Do you have any actual opinion, or are you just here to post insults, too?

Len

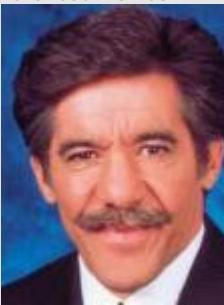
[Jan 19, 2010 5:59:56 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

RickyB

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: **Nov 24, 2004**
Posts: **3211**
Status: **Online**

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Hey Ricky... What happened to your offer to be "good friends"?

The offer is still on the table, I am waiting for your return call, and you told me weeks ago that you would be calling me.

You proposed a "truce", which I gladly accepted, and yet you continue to attack me both here and on scam.com? Why are you still doing this?

I guess our definitions of attack seems to differ, I have a Grand total of 3 posts that have anything to do with you or yoli over on SCAM.COM

Len you Post your IQ as 155 here on YOUR website

it is in your resume, not on your Home page

RickyB

For some Reason, Len does not look Very Happy in this Picture?

Where has he been anyway?

I kinda Miss him

RickyB

CHINA?

I bet it cost less then a Penney to make over in CHINA!

RickyB

If you're still upset about my criticisms of your company's experimental "single line" pay plan, and you feel you were not given the opportunity to defend it on Tom's show, why did you back out of the debate we agreed to on my podcast?

I am not upset at all, and I never formally agreed to your podcast, you agreed for me, Remember?

You were going to call me to discuss it, but you never did.

Rather than just throw out childish insults like "Len always has to be right", why don't you tell me why I'm wrong?

Childish insults?

I don't think "Len always has to be right" really constitutes as a childish insults, does it?

You don't always have to be right?

What does constitute as a Childish insult is the fact that you called me a "nut-job" right on this very forum after I said your statement "I am not a distributor for any company right now" was untrue, which it was!

Remember that statement you made while you were doing that call August 7th for Bishop Willie?

I mean about the topic of this thread. Do you have any actual opinion, or are you just here to post insults, too?

The topic of this thread is SCAM.COM

My opinion is that you are wasting your time over there, and you are making yourself look bad.

RickyB

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [RickyB](#) at Jan 19, 2010 4:10:58 PM]

[Jan 19, 2010 4:00:02 PM]

[First IP: [98.254.231.93](#)

Last IP: [98.254.231.93](#)]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

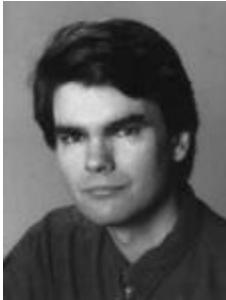
[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



I'm only one person, but my Yoli thread at scam.com has received many thousands of views. I cannot calculate the damage Len has done to Yoli.

I was interested in getting into some MLM company, until I ran into Len online. I see he enjoys fighting with MLMers almost as much as he enjoys fighting with those of us who are not even in the industry.

It's very sad to watch. Can't any of you talk some sense into him?

USA
Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**
Posts: **453**
Status: Offline

If anyone cares, Live&Learn is another anonymous internet troll that has migrated over from scam.com. Here's a recap of how L&L and my conversation started, and then broke down. You be the judge as to whether or not he is being truthful:

<http://www.scam.com/showpost.php?p=841017&postcount=824>

And now, four months and over 430 posts later - the vast majority of which are either designed to demean Yoli or me personally - he is still claiming he is simply a prospect looking for feedback about the taste of Yoli's product.

This is a typical tactic when posting under anonymous screen names. In this case, L&L is counting on no one really going to the Yoli thread on Scam.com and actually reading any of it. Call his bluff. Click on the link above if you want to see how I actually conduct myself on scam.com.

Len

[Jan 19, 2010 5:49:30 AM]
[70.180.131.27]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

aloe_girl

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: **Sep 8, 2005**

Posts: **1040**

Status: **Online**

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

And now, four months and over 430 posts later - the vast majority of which are either designed to demean Yoli or me personally-Len

Good morning Len.

That is exactly why I don't go there.

They go way over the top in on going personal attacks name calling etc...

The topic is forgotten and attacks on the "person" is the norm.

They love to be FED as you yourself know.

They don't have the guts to reveal their real identity so they can be as vulgar and ridiculous as they want.

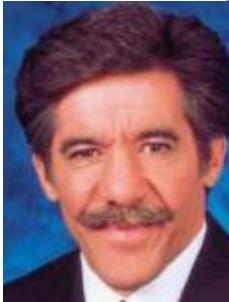


It's a no win situation to go in there. And again I KNOW that you are not there to change the trolls minds. That will never happen.

It is just that they HAVE reduced people (pro-mlmers) there to getting down on their level which then does not help us, our company or the industry.

I know that If I started posting there I would probably do the same which is why I stay away. 😊

	<p>I don't even KNOW who these clowns are! I have no time to debate with anonymous trolls. At least here I know 98% of the people I engage in discussion/debate with and as much as it gets heated here at times people here use their real names and identities. The upfront say it like it is people here are REAL.</p> <p>Deb</p>
	<p>[Jan 19, 2010 2:27:03 PM]  [173.206.26.205]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 aloe_girl Advanced Member  CAN Joined: Sep 8, 2005 Posts: 1040 Status: Online	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post</p> <p>Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <p>I think this may possibly be THE thread of the year!? 😊</p>
	<p>[Jan 19, 2010 4:41:45 PM]  [173.206.26.205]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 Shelley Advanced Member CAN Joined: Nov 10, 2008 Posts: 2395 Status: Offline	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post</p> <p>Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 10px;"> <p>which then does not help us, our company or the industry.</p> <p>Deb</p> </div> <p>Who says we can't agree on anything. Isn't this exactly what we've been saying all along?</p> <p>Now can we please stop with the "they drag us down to their level" silliness? How about we let Len and others take responsibility for their words instead of blaming others and then claiming a "weakness". That may fly over there but over here the air is a little thinner.</p> <p>Cheers, Shelley</p>
	<p>[Jan 19, 2010 6:07:33 PM]   [99.251.220.101]</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p>
 RickyB Advanced Member	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post</p> <p>Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <p>Len evidently has Lost this debate as we can all see</p> <p>Len, Please just</p>



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: Online



Throw in the Towel!

so we can all move on

RickyB

[Jan 19, 2010 7:39:23 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print



Bad Post



Top

[cruisin_man](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Jan 13, 2007

Posts: 2378

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Geez - nobody gets anything done with all this mess.

Imagine how much money you could have made while bitchin' on this forum.

Len, along with Rod Cook and a few others have done more for our industry over the last 10 years than everyone else on the forum combined.

This place is getting as bad as scam.con - where is my darling Jana when you need her . . .

I really can't believe those such as TS and MLM Jack are actually participating in this circus of a thread . . .

Sad - really sad . . .

Tom

[Jan 19, 2010 11:15:07 PM]



Web Site



Print



Bad Post



Top

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



Status: Offline

which then **does not help us, our company or the industry.**
Deb

Who says we can't agree on anything. Isn't this exactly what we've been saying all along?

Now can we please stop with the "they drag us down to their level" silliness? How about we let Len and others take responsibility for their words instead of blaming others and then claiming a "weakness". That may fly over there but over here the air is a little thinner.

Cheers,
Shelley

That's exactly right. We ALL must take personal responsibility for our words and actions.

That includes you Len. No more excuses for your unprofessional online behavior.

[Jan 20, 2010 5:50:09 PM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

Print Bad Post Top

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

That's exactly right. We ALL must take personal responsibility for our words and actions.

That includes you Len. No more excuses for your unprofessional online behavior.

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

If you want to see the truth about how my "behavior" was with this anonymous internet troll, please read this:

<http://www.scam.com/showpost.php?p=841017&postcount=824>

L&L, there are only two groups of people reading this thread: Those who don't care, and probably are ignoring your posts (the large majority here), and those who, for whatever reason, are interested in that you're posting (most likely the small minority who are just interested in what additional ammunition you might provide to attack me with). And even if there were inquiring minds who are interested in what you're accusing me of, these are also the folks who would most likely click on the link I keep providing which completely exposes your true agenda.

So... why do you keep posting this stuff? What do you think you are accomplishing? I mean, besides trying to disrupt of discussion about how we might defend ourselves against people like you?

Len

[Jan 20, 2010 8:21:03 PM]

[[70.180.131.27](#)]

Web Site Email

Print Bad Post Top

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

That's exactly right. We ALL must take personal responsibility for our words and actions.

Status: Offline

That includes you Len. No more excuses for your unprofessional online behavior.

If you want to see the truth about how my "behavior" was with this anonymous internet troll, please read this:

L&L, there are only two groups of people reading this thread: Those who don't care, and probably are ignoring your posts (the large majority here), and those who, for what ever reason, are interested in that you're posting (most likely the small minority who are just interested in what additional ammunition you might provide to attack me with). And even if there were inquiring minds who are interested in what you're accusing me of, these are also the folks who would most likely click on the link I keep providing which completely exposes your true agenda.

So... why do you keep posting this stuff? What do you think you are accomplishing? I mean, besides trying to disrupt of discussion about how we might defend ourselves against people like you?

Len

I'm trying to teach you personal responsibility.

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Feb 1, 2010 3:20:37 PM]

[Jan 30, 2010 4:06:57 PM]

[First IP: [76.173.131.106](#)

Last IP: [10.10.1.178](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [RickyB](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Nov 24, 2004

Posts: 3211

Status: [Online](#)

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Read again what TSnyder wrote and then read what Deb wrote and read what Wendy wrote
and you have your answer as to why more MLM "LEADERS" don't go there.

But don't dare read what *Len* wrote, otherwise what might discredit what TSnyder and Wendy wrote.

Len

Len...

Don't flatter yourself. You've written nothing that
discredits anything I wrote.

Tsnyder

I'm only one person, but my Yoli thread at scam.com has received many thousands of views. I cannot calculate the damage Len has done to Yoli.

I was interested in getting into some MLM company, until I ran into Len online. I see he enjoys fighting with MLMers almost as much as he envios fiahting with those of us who are not even in the industy.

It's very sad to watch. Can't any of you talk some sense into him?

Albert Einstein once said "The definition of insanity is doing the same thing over and over again and expecting different results".

RickyB

[Jan 21, 2010 6:34:21 PM]
[98.254.231.93]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Mike Michelozzi](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

It's all fairly easy to understand when you see through all the clutter of impressions and other things people say:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cDakhsaPTE0>

The best of 2010 to you.

Mike

[Jan 21, 2010 10:09:44 PM]
[76.236.183.24]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Highlights of the 2010 Yoli convention:

I'll let those 600 Yoli distributors (at Sunday's training - there were more at Saturday's general session) **who gave me a standing ovation** - when I was *introduced* - decide if my actions here are harming myself, or Yoli.

Len

That's totally awesome, Lenny!

WOW!

A standing O!

I don't care what other people around here might say about you, Lenny, yo' da man!

[Jan 29, 2010 3:32:43 PM]
[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



GBR
Joined: Jul 3, 2005
Posts: 1759
Status: Online

Highlights of the 2010 Yoli convention:

I'll let those 600 Yoli distributors (at Sunday's training - there were more at Saturday's general session) **who gave me a standing ovation** - when I was introduced - decide if my actions here are harming myself, or Yoli.

Len

That's totally awesome, Lenny!

WOW!

A standing O!

I don't care what other people around here might say about you, Lenny, yo' da man!

Cant you be happy trolling on just ONE forum Brianny?



[Jan 29, 2010 5:24:56 PM]



[80.4.250.183]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

?[aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

This is scary.

The place gas grown on me a bit....a bit...



Is that a curse?

They DO have some other sections there other than MLM.

I have wondered into the Nigerian Scam section a few times, the political scam section, work from home scams (non-mlm related) and even the Religious section where they have their own WARS going on there with some self proclaimed prophet Ben Ariel dude!

LOL!

I gotta admit it can be entertaining as long as it does not get out of hand.

Of course the MLM scam section is my most favorite and nearest and dearest to my heart! 🌐

I see Doc is talking to me "over there" because he knows we are watching from here! 😊

I also see we were offered an invitation. (Kim and I)

Len, are you heading over there tonight?

Well gotta dash. Lots to do this afternoon before my usual Friday night outing.



Aloe Girl (Deb)

[Feb 5, 2010 6:29:26 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[BrianG](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Feb 23, 2007

Posts: 954

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

With your disdain for naughty words, I'd advise you to stay out of the Political section.

[Feb 5, 2010 7:51:25 PM]

[24.109.213.51]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

? [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

With your disdain for naughty words, I'd advise you to stay out of the Political section.



[Feb 5, 2010 8:30:33 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

? [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Doc,

You can share this with your Scam friends.

I seen this post on WAHM in the Yoli section.

<p>Joined: Sep 8, 2005 Posts: 1040 Status: Online</p> <p>http://www.wahm.com/forum/yoli-268/485247-convention-amazing.html</p> <p>Just had to share!</p> <p>Deb</p>	<p>This gal confirms that there WERE indeed over 1200 attendees at the Yoli convention!</p> <p>She knows nothing about the Yoli war on Scam.</p> <p>[Feb 7, 2010 5:39:42 PM] [173.206.26.205]</p> <p> Web Site</p> <p>Print Bad Post Top</p> <hr/> <p>LiveAndLearn Advanced Member</p> <p>. Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.</p> <p>As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes <i>three</i> - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.</p> <p>And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.</p> <p>Len Clements</p> <p>Len,</p> <p>You made a serious mistake.</p> <p>Never ASSUME that other people are trolls, just because they disagree with you.</p> <p>NEVER treat online people with contempt. Your words remain, for a very long time, in public view.</p> <p>Don't try to start board wars. It's bad form.</p> <p>You made one valid point. When anyone goes to Google and searches for YOLI SCAM - then they will find the Yoli thread at scam.com.</p>
---	--

You made a very poor showing at scam.com. You never apologized for calling me a liar. I've given you several opportunities.

Here's something new that you might not know. Today I searched for YOLI CONVENTION. Guess what happened? The scam.com thread about Yoli is number one. That's not a good sign for Yoli.

Think about it, then try to learn from your experiences. I'm not trying to discredit you. I'm trying to TEACH you. You must not be rude and disrespectful in social media (social media includes message boards), especially when you are in a management position at a company. You will fail miserably and ruin your reputation.

[Feb 6, 2010 6:24:12 PM]

[76.173.131.106]

   Print Bad Post Top

 [thebrokerjones](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Mar 23, 2007

Posts: 961

Status: Offline

Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

Amen Len.

There's a whole thread on scam dot com dedicated just to me.....and if you read through the entire thing you'll find that there's not one shred of proof or logic involved it's just simply a large group of "trolls" who enjoy nothing more than attempting to ransack the reputation of just about everyone and everything.

ripp off report dot com is another cesspool.

Broker

[Feb 7, 2010 8:56:29 AM]

[72.222.249.61]

  Web Site Email

   Print Bad Post Top

 [Aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Broker!

I seen that.

At one time Ben here was unfairly targeted too and a whole thread started on him.

I seen you admit to making mistakes in the past in a couple of your threads over there (haven't we all!) but there was no forgiveness.

That place seems very short on forgiveness unlike here.

We have ALL made mistakes in Life. I could write a book!

But even when you admit your mistakes on scam there is no forgiveness. The potshots continue...

You really can't win over there no matter what you say which is why I have never posted there.

Deb

[Feb 7, 2010 3:48:18 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Oh and I am glad you chimed in here Broker because it shows that Len is not the only one who has been targeted over there! There have been others. Just look around and you will see.

Deb

[Feb 7, 2010 3:49:57 PM]



[173.206.26.205]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [ChrisDoyle](#)

Advanced Member



GBR

Joined: Jul 3, 2005

Posts: 1759

Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Oh and I am glad you chimed in here Broker because it shows that Len is not the only one who has been targeted over there!

There have been others. Just look around and you will see.

Deb

Like me? LOL..... unless of course, you are a pro-MLM'er

<p>Status: Online</p> <p></p> <p>[Feb 7, 2010 7:11:33 PM] [80.3.170.87]</p>	<p>who is anti-Len Clements..... then you're ok...</p> <p> </p> <p>  </p>
<p>loe_girl Advanced Member  CAN</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p>
<p>Joined: Sep 8, 2005 Posts: 1040 Status: Online</p>	<p>Oh and I am glad you chimed in here Broker because it shows that Len is not the only one who has been targeted over there! There have been others. Just look around and you will see.</p> <p>Deb</p> <p>Like me? LOL..... unless of course, you are a pro-MLM'er who is anti-Len Clements..... then you're ok...</p> <p></p>
<p>They just dedicated a whole thread on Len now.</p>	<p>Len should feel flattered from ALL THE ATTENTION they dote on him!! </p> <p>By the way look how many hits the Yoli thread there got. Over 54.000!</p>
<p>Joined: Jan 17, 2010 Posts: 130 Status: Offline</p>	<p>[Feb 9, 2010 3:56:47 AM] [173.206.26.205]</p> <p></p> <p>  </p> <p>Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Oh and I am glad you chimed in here Broker because it shows that Len is not the only one who has been targeted over there! There have been others. Just look around and you will see.</p> <p>Deb</p> <p>Like me? LOL..... unless of course, you are a pro-MLM'er who is anti-Len Clements..... then you're ok...</p> <p></p>

They just dedicated a whole thread on Len now.

Len should feel flattered from ALL THE ATTENTION they dote on him!! 

By the way look how many hits the Yoli thread there got. Over 54.000!

There have been many more views of the Yoli thread. Thanks to Len, the thread is now ranked number 3 on Google when anyone searches for Yoli. That ranking is ahead of all the Yoli distributors and only behind 2 links to the official Yoli site. That's the ranking tonight anyway. Tomorrow might be different. Google is fickle.

[Feb 23, 2010 6:44:26 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

  
[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Broker!

I seen that.

At one time Ben here was unfairly targeted too and a whole thread started on him.

I seen you admit to making mistakes in the past in a couple of your threads over there (haven't we all!) but there was no forgiveness.

That place seems very short on forgiveness unlike here.

We have ALL made mistakes in Life. I could write a book!

But even when you admit your mistakes on scam there is no forgiveness. The potshots continue...

You really can't win over there no matter what you say which is why I have never posted there.

Deb

I forgive you.... 

[Feb 9, 2010 4:03:56 AM]

 [Web Site](#)  [Email](#)

  
[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Broker!

I seen that.

At one time Ben here was unfairly targeted too and a whole thread started on him.

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

I seen you admit to making mistakes in the past in a couple of your threads over there (haven't we all!) but there was no forgiveness.

That place seems very short on forgiveness unlike here.

We have ALL made mistakes in Life. I could write a book!

But even when you admit your mistakes on scam there is no forgiveness. The potshots continue...

You really can't win over there no matter what you say which is why I have never posted there.

Deb

I forgive you.... 

I forgive you too Bill!    

[Feb 9, 2010 4:07:07 AM]

 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 **BillMarler**

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Broker!

I seen that.

At one time Ben here was unfairly targeted too and a whole thread started on him.

I seen you admit to making mistakes in the past in a couple of your threads over there (haven't we all!) but there was no forgiveness.

That place seems very short on forgiveness unlike here.

We have ALL made mistakes in Life. I could write a book!

But even when you admit your mistakes on scam there is no forgiveness. The potshots continue...

You really can't win over there no matter what you say which is why I have never posted there.

Deb

I forgive you.... 

I forgive you too Bill!    

[/img] <http://jimfairthorne.files.wordpress.com/2009/09/molson-canadian.jpg> [/img]

[Edit 1 times, last edit by **BillMarler** at Feb 9, 2010 4:21:38 AM]

[Feb 9, 2010 4:20:56 AM]

[First IP: 68.82.225.167]

 Web Site  Email

Last IP: 68.82.225.167]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Looks like they deleted the thread on Len.

[Feb 9, 2010 4:21:57 AM]

[173.206.26.205]

 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Nope I was wrong. It's still there.

Len, this should get you some more business for sure! 😊

[Feb 9, 2010 4:25:00 AM]

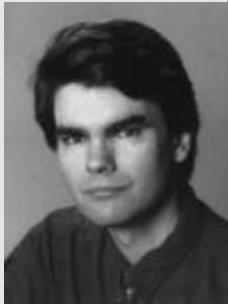
[173.206.26.205]

 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

..... 😊 Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Nope I was wrong. It's still there.

Len, this should get you some more business for sure! 😊

And to think, one of the first comments I got from the anti-MLM trolls when I started posting there was that I was "irrelevant" 😊

Now, it appears, I'm all that matters to them.

Len

[Feb 9, 2010 7:50:29 PM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[70.180.131.27]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BillMarler](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Aug 14, 2007

Posts: 2623

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Nope I was wrong. It's still there.

Len, this should get you some more business for sure! 😊

And to think, one of the first comments I got from the anti-MLM trolls when I started posting there was that I was "irrelevant" 😊

Now, it appears, I'm all that matters to them.

Len

Sharks love The food....

[Feb 10, 2010 5:35:41 AM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[68.82.225.167]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

. . Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

Amen Len.

There's a whole thread on scam dot com dedicated just to me.....and if you read through the entire thing you'll find that there's not one shred of proof or logic involved it's just simply a large group of "trolls" who enjoy nothing more than attempting to ransack the reputation of just about everyone and everything.

rip off report dot com is another cesspool.

Broker

Actually, scam.com is not all trolls. It's an interesting board. I've even met some MLMers over there who claim to have gained new customers from the extra exposure they've received.

What exactly is your business?

[Feb 23, 2010 6:29:35 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

  
Print Bad Post Top

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: **Jan 17, 2010**

Posts: **130**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I have a question for anyone who's in MLM. On scam.com it was pointed out that Len has multiple positions in Yoli.

"Well he has his Len Clements personal position with ID # 1000007, then directly below position Team Vitality Worldwide, LLC which is ID # 1000008. Then clearly Len is a shareholder of Team Vitality Worldwide, LLC if you look at www.teamvitalityworldwide.com under the "TVW" link where it lists Len Clements and all of the other shareholders of Team Vitality Worldwide, LLC."

Is this legal? Is it a common practice in MLM? It sounds like a bad idea - to an outsider like me. Thanks for any insight you can provide.

[Feb 26, 2010 4:40:13 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

  
Print Bad Post Top

 [TonyRush](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

LiveandLearn, I don't know anything about Len's business.

But there have been several binaries over the years that allow distributors to take multiple positions in the pay plan.

The question of whether it's "legal" is a tricky one since there is currently no actual "MLM" law in the U.S. or in any state.

There are only "anti-pyramid" laws.

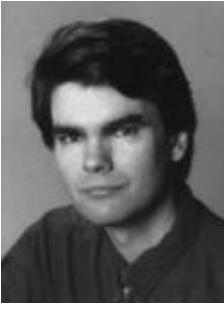
I doubt seriously that Len would be in an MLM situation that wasn't "on the up-and-up".

USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **8226**

Status: **Online**

	<p>Tony</p> <p>[Feb 26, 2010 3:51:09 PM] [68.63.67.139]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> LenClements Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Tony,</p> <p>Live&Learn is an anonymous internet troll who has been trashing me and Yoli on Scam.com for months now.</p> <p>For the record, he is simply quoting garbage posted by another anonymous internet troll. I do not have any vested interest in the Team Vitality position, which is actually Rod Nichols, other than the matching bonus I earn on him. The trolls are using the claim on the Team Vitality website that I, as an upline leader, am a "team member", as some kind of evidence that I have more than one position.</p> <p>Any time any of the trolls there post here they should be given no credibility at all. They just flat out lie. That's why they post anonymously.</p> <p>Len</p> <p>[Feb 26, 2010 7:35:30 PM] [70.180.131.27]</p> <p> Web Site </p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> TonyRush Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Oct 23, 2004 Posts: 8226 Status: Online</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Ah, thanks for the clarification. I haven't been paying attention properly and it hadn't occurred to me that I might be wasting my time responding to someone who wasn't really interested in a different perspective.</p> <p>Thanks, Tony</p> <p>[Feb 27, 2010 3:23:11 AM] [68.63.67.139]</p> <p> Web Site </p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> LiveAndLearn Advanced Member</p> <p>USA Joined: Jan 17, 2010 Posts: 130 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>LiveandLearn, I don't know anything about Len's business.</p> <p>But there have been several binaries over the years that allow distributors to take multiple positions in the pay plan.</p> <p>The question of whether it's "legal" is a tricky one since there is currently no actual "MLM" law in the U.S. or in any state. There are only "anti-pyramid" laws.</p>

I doubt seriously that Len would be in an MLM situation
that wasn't "on the up-and-up".

Tony

Thanks Tony. I wasn't trying to ask a tricky question. I'm an MLM rookie. Two companies tried to recruit me last year, ACN and Yoli, so I've been doing my homework on the industry. Some things I'm running into don't make business sense to me. I appreciate your clarification.

Taking multiple positions seems ethically questionable, to me, even if it's technically "legal".

[Feb 28, 2010 4:53:00 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Actually, scam.com is not all trolls-LIVEANDLEARN

That is correct. They are not ALL trolls just the die hard anti-mlm zealots. (which is about 95% of them)

ALL the "mlmers" that post there are not trolls and they use their real names. No "hiding" under anonymous/humorous monikers and living on that board 24/7 always baiting others and begging to be fed for a crumb or morsel that they can twist and turn all around to their advantage (or so they think) LOL

Among the NON-Trolls are...

Len Clements

Matt Rass

Ben Sturtevant

Chris Doyle

Kerry Ohein

Gery DiMarco

Kim Ward

Broker Jones (Justin)

And other mlmers who have posted there.

They have the guts to use their real names. We take THEM seriously because we know who they are where they stand. The trolls are good for some hilarious jaw dropping weekend entertainment but no one believes a word they say.



I'm sorry, what did you say your name was again?

[Feb 28, 2010 1:34:54 PM]

[173.206.43.61]

[Web Site](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

USA
Joined: Jan 17, 2010
Posts: 130
Status: Offline

Actually, scam.com is not all trolls-LIVEANDLEARN

That is correct. They are not ALL trolls just the die hard anti-mlm zealots. (which is about 95% of them)

ALL the "mlmers" that post there are not trolls and they use their real names. No "hiding" under anonymous/humorous monikers and living on that board 24/7 always baiting others and begging to be fed for a crumb or morsel that they can twist and turn all around to their advantage (or so they think) LOL

Among the NON-Trolls are...

Len Clements
Matt Rass
Ben Sturtevant
Chris Doyle
Kerry Ohein
Gery DiMarco
Kim Ward
Broker Jones (Justin)

And other mlmers who have posted there.

They have the guts to use their real names. We take THEM seriously because we know who they are where they stand. The trolls are good for some hilarious jaw dropping weekend entertainment but no one believes a word they say.



I'm sorry, what did you say your name was again? 😊

For anyone like me who is currently researching the MLM industry - this link will help you make better decisions.

<http://www.netmanners.com/email-etiquette/message-board-and-forum-etiquette/>

---->"Never give out personal information or specifics to your location on message boards. This information can then be farmed by troublemakers."

Len made a very bad decision regarding scam.com that I'm sure he now deeply regrets. **Message boards should NEVER be used as war zones, not even for someone who is a legend in the industry. It only backfires on you. It's bad for MLM. It's bad for the person doing the attacking. And it's bad for the company, in this case Yoli. Your words stay online for a very long time. I tried to warn Len, but he ignored me.**

OTOH, there are some mlm posters at scam.com who behave in a very professional manner. I might even sign up under one of them!

HTH

[Mar 6, 2010 6:40:06 PM]

[76.173.131.106]

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: **Jan 17, 2010**

Posts: **130**

Status: Offline

. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

For the record, board wars are stupid. Len Clements might be able to write a comp plan that can baffle millions, but he doesn't have the right personality for message boards.

Haven't most of you noticed that Len quickly leaps into combat mode, even when it's totally counterproductive? This thread he started about scam.com is just one small example.

Here's my online encounter with Len. Last year I was recruited by two MLM companies, ACN and Yoli. They both sounded very attractive. ACN approached me first. I did a Google search for ACN scam and found the ACN thread at scam.com. Little did I know that I would soon meet Lenny.

Because I like healthy things I almost joined Yoli, but I decided to wait until I could actually TASTE the product. I hate hype and I was being fed a lot of hype. I bought some of the first Yoli product and tried it. I didn't like it so I decided that I would not join Yoli. That enraged Len. He accused me of being a liar and working for his competition, I think his exact words were "jungle juice" company. Being an MLM rookie, I didn't know what he was talking about or why he would act that way.

Naturally I was curious about what kind of corporate executive would be so foolish that he would attack a person he doesn't even know. As I think back a few months, this might relate to Len's combat mode. He claims SEVEN death threats have been made against him. However, he admits he only reported TWO of these alleged death threats to the police. Doesn't that seem awfully strange to you? It sure sounds bogus to me.

If you want to see Len in action, all you have to do is go to Google and search for Yoli scam. I've been very critical of his horrible online behavior, which is totally unacceptable in this era of powerful social media. Apparently he's FINALLY learning from me. Tonight he posted this at scam.com.

"I would also encourage Kerry and Chris to join me in my renewed attempt at board sobriety"

Of course Lenny will probably again attack me. That's his favorite excuse to avoid personal responsibility for his actions. All I can say is read the thread yourself. I didn't go looking for a fight with Len. I never even heard of him before I found scam.com. I was merely doing my due diligence and Len exploded.

I'm going to continue investigating MLM companies and hope I find a good one. SOC sounds good, and I trust the person who invited me, but I'm much more cautious now - after meeting Len.

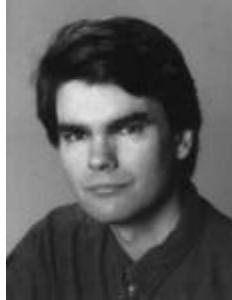
[Feb 28, 2010 5:40:50 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

   Print Bad Post Top

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

.. Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

For the record, board wars are stupid. Len Clements might be able to write a comp plan that can baffle millions, but he doesn't have the right personality for message boards.

Haven't most of you noticed that Len quickly leaps into combat mode, even when it's totally counterproductive? This thread he started about scam.com is just one small example.

Here's my online encounter with Len. Last year I was recruited by two MLM companies, ACN and Yoli. They both sounded very attractive. ACN approached me first. I did a Google search for ACN scam and found the ACN thread at scam.com. Little did I know that I would soon meet Lenny.

Because I like healthy things I almost joined Yoli, but I decided to wait until I could actually TASTE the product. I hate hype and I was being fed a lot of hype. I bought some of the first Yoli product and tried it. I didn't like it so I decided that I would not join Yoli. That enraged Len. He accused me of being a liar and working for his competition, I think his exact words were "jungle juice" company. Being an MLM rookie, I didn't know what he was talking about or why he would act that way.

Naturally I was curious about what kind of corporate executive would be so foolish that he would attack a person he doesn't even know. As I think back a few months, this might relate to Len's combat mode. He claims SEVEN death threats have been made against him. However, he admits he only reported TWO of these alleged death threats to the police. Doesn't that seem awfully strange to you? It sure sounds bogus to me.

If you want to see Len in action, all you have to do is go to Google and search for Yoli scam. I've been very critical of his horrible online behavior, which is totally unacceptable in this era of powerful social media. Apparently he's FINALLY learning from me. Tonight he posted this at scam.com.

"I would also encourage Kerry and Chris to join me in my renewed attempt at board sobriety"

Of course Lenny will probably again attack me. That's his favorite excuse to avoid personal responsibility for his actions. All I can say is read the thread yourself. I didn't go looking for a fight with Len. I never even heard of him before I found scam.com. I was merely doing my due diligence and Len exploded.

I'm going to continue investigating MLM companies and hope I find a good one. SOC sounds good, and I trust the person who invited me, but I'm much more cautious now - after meeting Len.

There is something very odd about this Live&Learn character. He keeps posting comments like this, yet is completely aware of the fact that I possess evidence that he is completely, utterly lying. He *knows* I'm going to post that evidence, because we've done this dance several times now, but he just doesn't seem to care. I can't even begin to understand what he thinks he's doing here.

So, again, here is how our communication broke down. Those inquiring minds can judge for themselves who was in "combat

mode"...

Keep in mind, this internet troll has now posted 621 times on Scam.com (3.67 posts per day) the majority of which are personally attacks directed towards me, virtually all of them completely unprovoked.

Although his end game is horrible, I admit he does start off very convincingly portraying himself as a sincere prospect. Then when he's gathered the ammunition he needs, he goes into "combat mode". He's been trashing Yoli for weeks now, eventually turned on ACN in their thread, and now he appears to have set his sites on Send Out Cards.

SOC folks... ask yourself, if this guy is really a prospect sincerely doing his due-diligence, why is he hiding behind an anonymous screen name? What would he possibly have to hide?

Len

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at Mar 1, 2010 3:35:20 PM]

[Feb 28, 2010 7:25:47 PM]



[First IP: [70.180.131.27](#)



Last IP: [10.10.1.178](#)

[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

[... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Ok, here is my Friday "chuckle" scam.com.

According to this post here, Jack Bastide has realized that he just can't make a living in Send Out Cards. 😊

Jack Bastide's been involved for over 5 years, has written a book about his experiences in the industry, has promoted it all over the net, was one of the first involved, is a really nice guy who's good at marketing, and has every other advantage you can imagine in the business, and even he has finally realised that he just can't make a living from it.

I'm surprised and disappointed. It looked like a good company, at first glance. But it's not really viable for the distributors. ERNESTON

<http://www.scam.com/showthread.php?t=117992&page=6>

[Mar 5, 2010 5:46:41 PM]

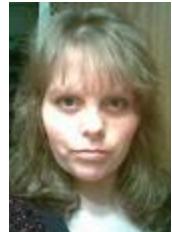


[[173.206.43.61](#)]



[?Kim_Ward](#)

Advanced Member



[.... Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Ok, here is my Friday "chuckle" scam.com.

According to this post here, Jack Bastide has realized that he just can't make a living in Send Out Cards. 😊

USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

Jack Bastide's been involved for over 5 years, has written a book about his experiences in the industry, has promoted it all over the net, was one of the first involved, is a really nice guy who's good at marketing, and has every other advantage you can imagine in the business, and even he has finally realised that he just can't make a living from it.

I'm surprised and disappointed. It looked like a good company, at first glance. But it's not really viable for the distributors. ERNESTON

<http://www.scam.com/showthread.php?t=117992&page=6>

LOL Deb, wait till Jack reads that. Does Jack ever post on Scam.com?

BTW, does anyone know where Erneston claims to be from?

Kim

[Mar 6, 2010 6:50:31 PM]

[75.119.113.251]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 aloe_girl

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ok, here is my Friday "chuckle" scam.com.

According to this post here, Jack Bastide has realized that he just can't make a living in Send Out Cards.



Jack Bastide's been involved for over 5 years, has written a book about his experiences in the industry, has promoted it all over the net, was one of the first involved, is a really nice guy who's good at marketing, and has every other advantage you can imagine in the business, and even he has finally realised that he just can't make a living from it.

I'm surprised and disappointed. It looked like a good company, at first glance. But it's not really viable for the distributors. ERNESTON

<http://www.scam.com/showthread.php?t=117992&page=6>

LOL Deb, wait till Jack reads that. Does Jack ever post on Scam.com?

BTW, does anyone know where Erneston claims to be from?

Kim

Hi Kim.

Jack posted on scam quite a while back and only a few posts because he seen how useless and futile it was to try and reason with the anti-mlm zealots there and have some sort of intelligent discussion. 😊

Deb

[Mar 6, 2010 7:00:54 PM]



[173.206.88.142]

Print

Bad Post

Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Ok, here is my Friday "chuckle" scam.com.

According to this post here, Jack Bastide has realized that he just can't make a living in Send Out Cards. 😊

Jack Bastide's been involved for over 5 years, has written a book about his experiences in the industry, has promoted it all over the net, was one of the first involved, is a really nice guy who's good at marketing, and has every other advantage you can imagine in the business, and even he has finally realised that he just can't make a living from it.

I'm surprised and disappointed. It looked like a good company, at first glance. But it's not really viable for the distributors. ERNESTON

<http://www.scam.com/showthread.php?t=117992&page=6>

LOL Deb, wait till Jack reads that. Does Jack ever post on Scam.com?

BTW, does anyone know where Erneston claims to be from?

Kim

Hi Kim.

Jack posted on scam quite a while back and only a few posts because he seen how useless and futile it was to try and reason with the anti-mlm zealots there and have some sort of intelligent discussion. 😊

Deb

I understand that, just wondering how Erneston knows so much about Jack, or even cares for that matter.

Kim

[Mar 6, 2010 7:09:02 PM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: **Jan 17, 2010**

Posts: **130**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

To help my new friends on this forum, please take 30 seconds to visit this important link.

----> <http://pleaserobme.com/>

"Listing all those empty homes out there"

Does that make you STOP and think?! Here's the problem when you have a mostly friendly community like this one. Some people give out WAY too much personal information online. Please make sure it's not YOU. I don't mean to scare you, but there could be bad people out there who are reading everything you post.

Be informed. Think about what you're posting. Stay safe.

[Mar 7, 2010 5:26:45 AM]

[[76.173.131.106](#)]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [JackBastide](#)

Advanced Member

Jack Bastide - Founder



This is funny. I was just reading this thread about everybody being trashed on Scam.com and was feeling kind of left out and irrelevant. I feel better now ... I've made the big time!

Jack

[Mar 7, 2010 4:18:30 PM]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

USA

Joined: **Dec 20, 2004**

Posts: **4951**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



This is funny. I was just reading this thread about everybody being trashed on Scam.com and was feeling kind of left out and irrelevant. I feel better now ... I've made the big time!

Jack

USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **9544**

Status: Offline

I think it was SOC being trashed Jack, not you.

As I recall, there was a member here from the UK who use to give you a hard time about SOC, so if you miss that in any way, well now you now know where to hang out... in case you did not realise that, whoops I mean realize, I'm from the USA. :)

Kim

[Mar 7, 2010 6:04:09 PM]
[75.119.25.24]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [JackBastide](#)

Advanced Member

Jack Bastide - Founder



I made the mistake of posting on that toxic board and one guy is actually criticizing my typing and grammar

Like I give a crap lol

 SendOutCards

Jack

#1 Support Team

USA

Joined: Dec 20, 2004

Posts: 4951

Status: Offline

[Mar 7, 2010 6:36:11 PM]
[71.52.16.78]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [JackBastide](#)

Advanced Member

Jack Bastide - Founder



As I recall, there was a member here from the UK who use to give you a hard time about SOC, so if you miss that in any way, well now you now know where to hang out..

Yeah but she was hot

or at least her avatar(s) were lol

Jack

[Mar 7, 2010 6:37:47 PM]
[71.52.16.78]

 Web Site
 Email

 Print
 Bad Post
 Top

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member

Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



CAN
Joined: Sep 8, 2005
Posts: 1040
Status: Online

Yeah, yeah, SOC.
Anyhow, on to something of importance.
Did you read about Lenny's divorce back in '94, Jack?
You know anything about that you'd like to tell us?
Lenny's not sharing any of the juicy details with us. :(

Another piece of work by BrianG/ChefBrian. (Doc_ Bunkum)

Juicy details?

How is this relevant to YOLI and what gives you the right to know???

Who do you think you are?

Like Len's PERSONAL PRIVATE life is ANY of you're business or the trolls business!

Hungry little creatures you all are, the anonymous cowardly game players!

Len's PRIVATE life and anyone elses private life is none of anyones business especially a bunch of cowardly anonymous insignificant screen names. 😊

edited for typo

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [aloe_girl](#) at Mar 7, 2010 7:03:06 PM]

[Mar 7, 2010 7:01:59 PM]



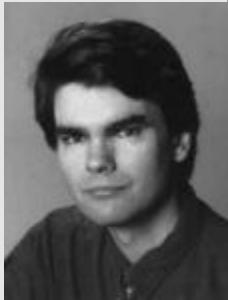
[First IP: [173.206.17.219](#)

Print Bad Post Top

Last IP: [173.206.17.219](#)]

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Yeah, yeah, SOC.
Anyhow, on to something of importance.
Did you read about Lenny's divorce back in '94, Jack?
You know anything about that you'd like to tell us?
Lenny's not sharing any of the juicy details with us. :(

Another piece of work by BrianG/ChefBrian. (Doc_ Bunkum)

Juicy details?

How is this relevant to YOLI and what gives you the right to know???

Who do you think you are?

Like Len's PERSONAL PRIVATE life is ANY of you're business or the trolls business!

Hunary little creatures you all are, the anonymous cowardly game players!

Len's PRIVATE life and anyone elses private life is none of anyones business especially a bunch of cowardly anonymous insignificant screen names. 😊

This is how desperate the trolls have gotten in trying to get me to post there again. I managed to keep my posting to the weekends, but so far this weekend I've not gotten around to it. And its so funny now to watch all the trolls lined up at the trough squealing FEEEEEED ME! Where's Lenny! FEEEEEED ME!

Its like feeding time at the troll exhibit. You don't have to post, but just check it out. It's hilarious. Its fun to watch trolls starve.

Len

[Mar 7, 2010 8:08:21 PM]



Web Site



Email

[70.180.131.27]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

As I recall, there was a member here from the UK who use to give you a hard time about SOC, so if you miss that in any way, well now you now know where to hang out..

Yeah but she was hot

or at least her avatar(s) were lol

Jack

LOL... and they have hot avatars on other sites under other ID's too, sometimes promoting each other.

Might be a great marketing tactic, maybe we should try it sometime. :)

This may be a great example of how to do that:

<http://www.wahm.com/forum/affiliate-marketing-260/491313-how-do-i-find-out-who-trust-when-trying-learn.html>

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at Mar 7, 2010 7:15:58 PM]

[Mar 7, 2010 7:15:06 PM]



Web Site



Email

[First IP: 75.119.25.24]



Print



Bad Post



Top

Last IP: 75.119.25.24]

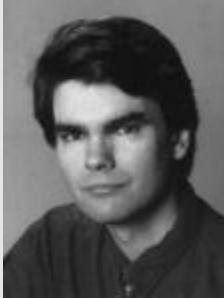
[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453
Status: Offline

To help my new friends on this forum, please take 30 seconds to visit this important link.

----> <http://pleaserobme.com/>

"Listing all those empty homes out there"

Does that make you STOP and think?! Here's the problem when you have a mostly friendly community like this one. Some people give out WAY too much personal information online. Please make sure it's not YOU. I don't mean to scare you, but there could bad people out there who are reading everything you post.

Be informed. Think about what you're posting. Stay safe.

Live&Learn,

On Scam.com literally 90% of the posters are anonymous.

Here on this board there is only one active poster who has chosen to hide behind an anonymous screen name.

You.

Len

[Mar 7, 2010 7:57:24 PM]



Web Site



Email

[70.180.131.27]



Print



Bad Post



Top

[LiveAndLearn](#)
Advanced Member

USA
Joined: Jan 17, 2010
Posts: 130
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

To help my new friends on this forum, please take 30 seconds to visit this important link.

----> <http://pleaserobme.com/>

"Listing all those empty homes out there"

Does that make you STOP and think?! Here's the problem when you have a mostly friendly community like this one. Some people give out WAY too much personal information online. Please make sure it's not YOU. I don't mean to scare you, but there could bad people out there who are reading everything you post.

Be informed. Think about what you're posting. Stay safe.

Live&Learn,

On Scam.com literally 90% of the posters are anonymous.

Here on this board there is only one active poster who has chosen to hide behind an anonymous screen name.

You.

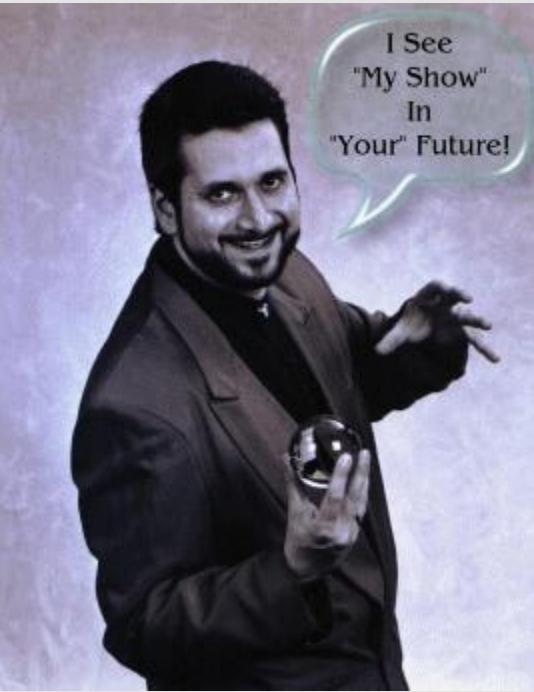
Len

	<p>My name is Bruce.</p> <p>Did you delete my previous response?</p> <p>Since you claim it's such a bad place, why were you a moderator at SCAM.com?</p>
	<p>[Apr 24, 2010 6:33:26 AM] [76.173.131.106]</p> <div style="text-align: right;">    Print Bad Post Top </div>
 LiveAndLearn Advanced Member USA Joined: Jan 17, 2010 Posts: 130 Status: Offline	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <p>P.S. One more point from my post that was deleted. Some people, including Len, post WAY too much personal information on message boards. If you're new to message boards, don't make the same mistake. Although the people here at MLM.com are mostly friendly, you must remember that everything you post is visible to the whole world. There are some bad people on the internet.</p> <p>You have been warned. Now please be careful. Here's a simple rule that will help you. Think twice and post once.</p> <p>[Apr 26, 2010 2:33:03 PM] [76.173.131.106]</p> <div style="text-align: right;">    Print Bad Post Top </div>
 rossparker Member 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <p>I don't mind using my real name here on MLM.com if that is what you are talking about. However, I would avoid Scam.Com. I do have an ID over there but haven't used it in a long time.</p> <p>[Apr 26, 2010 3:52:45 PM] [204.57.233.162]</p> <div style="text-align: right;">   Web Site Email </div> <div style="text-align: right;">    Print Bad Post Top </div>
 BobGallo Advanced Member 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <hr/> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 10px;"> <p>We'd have to be psychic or have a crystal ball, to determine someone's motives for doing anything. I'll consult Miss Cleo and report her findings...</p> </div> <p>Did someone call?</p>

Joined: May 25, 2009

Posts: 496

Status: Offline



[Apr 27, 2010 12:25:12 PM]

[Web Site](#)

[Email](#)

[208.104.107.55]

[Print](#)

[Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I don't mind using my real name here on MLM.com if that is what you are talking about. However, I would avoid Scam.Com. I do have an ID over there but haven't used it in a long time.

Hi Ross,

It's okay to use your real name, if you want to. Here's the rule I recommend you follow on message boards. **Think twice. Post once.** That will help keep you out of trouble.

Here's just one article that explains the danger of posting too much personal information online.

http://www.lloyds.com/News_Centre/Features_from_Lloyds/News_and_features_2009/Market_news/Social_media_poses_threat_to_consumers_and_business.htm

[May 14, 2010 6:07:47 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

[Print](#)

[Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

 [LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

 [Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

There have been links and several references posted recently (mostly in the Companies section) related to content on scam.com, and my personal participating in this forum has been questioned. While its very encouraging to see more and more folks on this board finally stepping up and calling out those that post for no other purpose than to stir up trouble, and I appreciate the moderators appropriately deleting these threads, this issue of how we use, abuse, or ignore scam.com I believe is an appropriate topic for discussion.

As has been noted, searches for the name of an MLM company and the word "scam" (a common practice when researching an MLM opportunity) very often bring up threads on scam.com, and many times its the #1 search result. Scam.com is a viscously anti-MLM forum that is a haven for some of the most vile and outright fraudulent attacks in our profession on the net. Even their "moderators" are anti-MLM zealots. So yes, I do often times go into that board and defend not only my own company, but other companies and the industry as a whole. So that way, if a prospect does wander into their lair, they will at least see some kind of defense of the MLM industry. Out of an industry of millions, there are only three - yes *three* - people that regularly defend the MLM profession within scam.com. Chris Doyle, Kerry Hein, and myself. And yes, it is somewhat like jumping on a grenade. The anti-MLM trolls there routinely swarm us. They can't actually defend their anti-MLM arguments, or rebut our pro-MLM points, so instead they post ugly personal attacks and numerous outright lies.

And for anyone here to exploit this garbage by dragging it over from scam.com and dumping it onto this board as a means to personally discredit someone they disagree with has got to be the most loathsome and desperate act exhibited on this board to date.

Len Clements

Len,

I find it quite ironic that you are now an Administrator for scam.com!!!



[May 14, 2010 6:09:59 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[thebrokerjones](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Mar 23, 2007

Posts: 961

Status: Offline

[. . Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

My Mother decided to finally Google me the other day and she found the thread at Scam.com about me.

Her words:

"Oh son, anyone with half a brain will read what those low class idiots wrote and, won't pay them any attention."

I think she's right because Oceanside is growing by 30% a month.....

Broker

PS-- Don't feed the trolls!

[May 14, 2010 8:50:37 AM]

[72.222.249.61]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

[. . . Re: SCAM.COM](#)

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

USA
Joined: Jan 17, 2010
Posts: 130
Status: Offline

My Mother decided to finally Google me the other day and she found the thread at Scam.com about me.
Her words:
"Oh son, anyone with half a brain will read what those low class idiots wrote and, won't pay them any attention."
I think she's right because Oceanside is growing by 30% a month.....
Broker
PS-- Don't feed the trolls!

Your mother might be underestimating scam.com and the power of Google.

[May 16, 2010 5:32:52 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [TonyRush](#)

Advanced Member



.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Your mother might be underestimating scam.com and the power of Google.

USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 8226
Status: [Online](#)

And you're not entirely wrong. People who have no critical thinking skills -- and those for whom "agreement and the approval of others" is a main priority -- do tend to give some weight to places like Scam.com

After all, most of the people who post complaints and accusations on Scam.com are disgruntled associates who failed in their own network marketing experience....and so they have to justify why it's not really their fault.

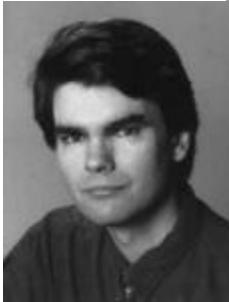
Yes! It was that big, bad MLM company's fault! Yes! They're to blame! In fact, let's just lump all those companies into the same pile and lambast them all while we're at it!

And, after all, the world is full of more people who like to cast blame than those who take personal responsibility for their lives and practice critical thinking.

But, there are still millions more who see through the weak arguments, the high emotion, the whining, the bitching, the moaning....and they see that most of those people aren't really worth listening to.

I've posted some there recently just because it doesn't take too long to be a voice of reason in conversations where people are too inept to actually get real facts.

	<p>Tony</p> <p>[May 16, 2010 5:41:07 PM] [68.63.67.139]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> LiveAndLearn</p> <p>Advanced Member</p> <p>USA</p> <p>Joined: Jan 17, 2010</p> <p>Posts: 130</p> <p>Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post</p> <p>Reply with Quote</p> <p>Your mother might be underestimating scam.com and the power of Google.</p> <p>LiveAndLearn, you're obviously a big fan of Scam.com so I expect this position from you.</p> <p>And you're not entirely wrong. People who have no critical thinking skills -- and those for whom "agreement and the approval of others" is a main priority -- do tend to give some weight to places like Scam.com</p> <p>After all, most of the people who post complaints and accusations on Scam.com are disgruntled associates who failed in their own network marketing experience....and so they have to justify why it's not really their fault.</p> <p>Yes! It was that big, bad MLM company's fault! Yes! They're to blame! In fact, let's just lump all those companies into the same pile and lambast them all while we're at it!</p> <p>And, after all, the world is full of more people who like to cast blame than those who take personal responsibility for their lives and practice critical thinking.</p> <p>But, there are still millions more who see through the weak arguments, the high emotion, the whining, the bitching, the moaning....and they see that most of those people aren't really worth listening to.</p> <p>I've posted some there recently just because it doesn't take too long to be a voice of reason in conversations where people are too inept to actually get real facts.</p> <p>Tony</p>
	<p>Wrong. I'm not a big fan of scam.com.</p> <p>I post there because it's one place to get both sides of the story about MLM. I found the board when I did a search for ACN scam. That thread was very helpful in making my decision about ACN.</p> <p>Think about it.</p>
	<p>[May 17, 2010 12:03:37 AM] [76.173.131.106]</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> LenClements</p> <p>Advanced Member</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post</p> <p>Reply with Quote</p>



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

Wrong. I'm not a big fan of scam.com.

I post there because it's one place to get both sides of the story about MLM. I found the board when I did a search for **ACN scam**. That thread was very helpful in making my decision about ACN.

Think about it.

So, you searched "ACN scam", found scam.com, read what was said there about ACN (90% bashing by trolls and anti-MLM zealots), and chose not to join it.

You just made the very point I was trying to make when I started this topic.

Len

[May 17, 2010 12:22:40 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[**BobGatchel**](#)

Newbie



USA

Joined: **Jul 21, 2009**

Posts: **7**

Status: Offline

... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

My Mother decided to finally Google me the other day and she found the thread at Scam.com about me.

Her words:

"Oh son, anyone with half a brain will read what those low class idiots wrote and, won't pay them any attention."

I think she's right because Oceanside is growing by 30% a month.....

Broker

PS-- Don't feed the trolls!

LOVE the quote about not feeding the Trolls! 😂! But it IS fun to throw fresh meat in the mix to watch the Trolls get busier and busier with their "trolling" ... and not doing anything really creative or productive in the real world! Kind of like throwing meat in a piranha tank. And even watching the Trolls even bite each other sometimes during their feeding frenzy! (Hey ... it's a hobby I guess!)

Scam.com ... interesting place to say the least. Where folks there instantly accuse you of being (and I quote) a "goon" or "scammer" because you are part of a network marketing company OR something that the "thought leaders" (and I use that term loosely) don't deem to be valid in their eyes. Bordering on defamatory I say! But some folks need to have their fun I guess!

Yeah ... I got mentioned over there, because "they" found one of my marketing ventures "unseemly" in their opinion. SO I jump over to give my side about it a bit (KNOWING full well that it would devolve to instant name calling and the like). It was no biggie to me, so I just asked a few questions and even had some fun with some screen names and threw these guys a bone to complain about.

But funny ... no one ever really talked about the issue. Naa ... they just threaten, accuse, impugn character, name call, and pound their chests in righteous indignation that a lowly MLMer would talk on their boards! No matter who they are.

SO I get "banned" (like that's hard to over come with new IP addresses etc ... which I pointed out)

Banned ... shmanned ... big deal.

BUT I DO HAVE TO THANK THE SCAM.COM BOARD FOLKS THOUGH!

I got over 14 new folks who contacted me after seeing the thread and the fun I had over there ... folks interested in my opportunity ... folks who (like 'broker's mom' intimated ...) saw through the childish behavior and liked what I had to say and how I handled things!

SO ... THANKS SCAM.COM ... I hope that those threads don't get deleted or anything ... It is REALLY helping my business!



So as I said ... keep on saving us from ourselves and keep on storming the castle! Thanks for all the help over there guys!
OK ... back to building my business!

Bob Gatchel

PS - INTERESTING! My "permanent" ban seems to have been lifted. Wow ... I was told it was never going to be lifted.
Interesting indeed!

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [BobGatchel](#) at May 16, 2010 8:34:13 PM]

[May 16, 2010 8:28:52 PM]



[First IP: 24.154.43.17]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

Last IP: 24.154.43.17]

[LiveAndLearn](#)

Advanced Member

USA

Joined: Jan 17, 2010

Posts: 130

Status: Offline

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

My Mother decided to finally Google me the other day and she found the thread at Scam.com about me.

Her words:

"Oh son, anyone with half a brain will read what those low class idiots wrote and, won't pay them any attention."

I think she's right because Oceanside is growing by 30% a month.....

Broker

PS-- Don't feed the trolls!

LOVE the quote about not feeding the Trolls! ! But it IS fun to throw fresh meat in the mix to watch the Trolls get busier and busier with their "trolling" ... and not doing anything really creative or productive in the real world! Kind of like throwing meat in a piranha tank. And even watching the Trolls even bite each other sometimes during their feeding frenzy! (Hey ... it's a hobby I guess!)

Scam.com ... interesting place to say the least. Where folks there instantly accuse you of being (and I quote) a "goon" or "scammer" because you are part of a network marketing company OR something that the "thought leaders" (and I use that term loosely) don't deem to be valid in their eyes. Bordering on defamatory I say! But

some folks need to have their fun I guess!

Yeah ... I got mentioned over there, because "they" found one of my marketing ventures "unseemly" in their opinion. SO I jump over to give my side about it a bit (KNOWING full well that it would devolve to instant name calling and the like). It was no biggie to me, so I just asked a few questions and even had some fun with some screen names and threw these guys a bone to complain about.

But funny ... no one ever really talked about the issue. Naa ... they just threaten, accuse, impug character, name call, and pound their chests in righteous indignation that a lowly MLMer would talk on their boards! No matter who they are.

SO I get "banned" (like that's hard to over come with new IP addresses etc ... which I pointed out)

Banned ... shmanned ... big deal.

BUT I DO HAVE TO THANK THE SCAM.COM BOARD FOLKS THOUGH!

I got over 14 new folks who contacted me after seeing the thread and the fun I had over there ... folks interested in my opportunity ... folks who (like 'broker's mom' intimated ...) saw through the childish behavior and liked what I had to say and how I handled things!

SO ... THANKS SCAM.COM ... I hope that those threads don't get deleted or anything ... It is REALLY helping my business! 😊

So as I said ... keep on saving us from ourselves and keep on storming the castle! Thanks for all the help over there guys!

OK ... back to building my business! 🏢

Bob Gatchel

PS - INTERESTING! My "permanent" ban seems to have been lifted. Wow ... I was told it was never going to be lifted. Interesting indeed!

Hi Bob,

Or should I address you as JoeMama, the sock puppet you registered at SCAM.com? Sock puppets are frowned on by honest business people. In fact, sock puppets are considered a scam.

Good luck with your "over 14 new folks". In MLM-speak does that mean 15 new folks?



By the way, board wars are stupid and a waste of time so you should probably work on building your business rather than bashing another board. Just my two cents.

[May 17, 2010 12:14:26 AM]

[76.173.131.106]

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member

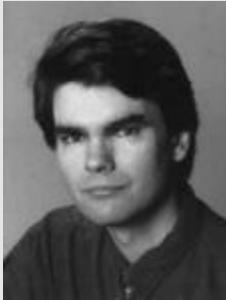
..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Bob,

Or should I address you as JoeMama, the sock puppet you registered at SCAM.com? Sock puppets are frowned on by honest business people. In fact, sock puppets are considered a scam.



At least Bob openly identifies himself. That's what you do when you have nothing to hide and have no fear of being fully accountable for what you say.

But then, I'm sure you understand very well the benefits of hiding behind an anonymous screen name.

Wrong. I'm not a big fan of scam.com... By the way, board wars are stupid and a waste of time so you should probably work on building your business rather than bashing another board. Just my two cents.

USA

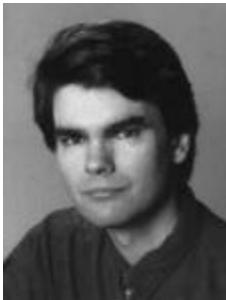
Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



Says the scam.com participant who's posted 732 times in the last 8 months, and 128 times here in just the last 4 months.

Len

[May 17, 2010 12:41:59 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hi Bob,

There are three pro-MLM participants who regularly post on scam.com. Me, Kerry Hein and Chris Doyle. Kerry and Chris have also been banned, and I was banned "for life".

USA

Joined: Dec 4, 2004

Posts: 453

Status: Offline

That was until I had a conversation with the owner of scam.com (a surprisingly reasonable guy, BTW) who not only unbanned me, but gave me admin access. He then permanently banned the moderator who banned me!

That would be, of course, the first time an active anti-MLM participant has ever been banned. They have free reign to say what ever they want.

That double standard may be changing soon 😊

Len

[May 17, 2010 12:30:27 AM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



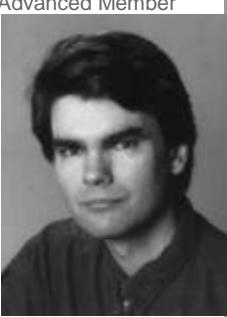
[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Hey Len ...

	<p>I'm not worried a big about Scam.com ... it has really helped business a bit (yes, 14 emails from folks asking about my business over the past few days or so HAHA).</p> <p>I just find it so humorous that these folks can't be content with keeping the venom on their little piece of the internet world, and have to make a point to prove a point elsewhere. Fascinating and FUN!</p> <p>Bob</p>
<p>USA Joined: Jul 21, 2009 Posts: 7 Status: Offline</p>	<p>[May 17, 2010 12:44:30 AM] [24.154.43.17]</p> <div style="text-align: center;">  Web Site </div> <div style="text-align: right;">  Print  Bad Post  Top </div>
<p> LenClements Advanced Member</p> 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <div style="float: right;"> Reply to this Post Reply with Quote </div> <div style="border: 1px dashed gray; padding: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <p>I just find it so humorous that these folks can't be content with keeping the venom on their little piece of the internet world, and have to make a point to prove a point elsewhere. Fascinating and FUN!</p> <p>Bob</p> </div>
<p>USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline</p>	<p>They come over here because they know there's a little clique here that will embrace and support them. Then they can go back to their dark, ugly world over at scam.com and gloat about how even all the pro-MLMers are against those who oppose them. One of those "the enemy of my enemy is my friend" kind of things.</p> <p>But fortunately, you and Tony are right. Intelligent, reasonable people see through it. All the National Enquirer subscribers might be buying it, and sadly, there seems to be a lot of them out there, but these are not the people we'd want to associate with anyway, personally or professionally.</p> <p>And to be clear, I'm referring to those who read, and believe, what they read at scam.com. I still believe most of the readers of this board are smart, reasonable people. I just wish they'd speak up a little more often.</p> <p>Len</p>
<p> Wendy Advanced Member</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <div style="float: right;"> Reply to this Post Reply with Quote <div style="border: 1px dashed gray; padding: 5px; margin-top: 10px;"> <p>I just find it so humorous that these folks can't be content with keeping the venom on their little piece of the internet world, and have to make a point to prove a point elsewhere. Fascinating and FUN!</p> <p>Bob</p> </div> </div>
<p>CAN</p>	<p>They come over here because they know there's a little clique here that will embrace and support them. Then they can go back to their dark, ugly world over at scam.com and gloat about how even all the pro-MLMers are against those who oppose them. One of those "the enemy of my enemy is my friend" kind of things.</p>

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

But fortunately, you and Tony are right. Intelligent, reasonable people see through it. All the National Enquirer subscribers might be buying it, and sadly, there seems to be a lot of them out there, but these are not the people we'd want to associate with anyway, personally or professionally.

And to be clear, I'm referring to those who read, and believe, what they read at scam.com. I still believe most of the readers of this board are smart, reasonable people. I just wish they'd speak up a little more often.

Len

Len ... since you've opened the door, once again, to the word "clique" ... I'm going to ask you a question based on that comment ...

It appears to me that you call anyone who opposes your online behaviour a "clique" ...

I'm going to outline below a small portion of your behaviour ... your words (not mine) here at this forum ...

And ...

My question is ...

Why do you feel that people should not rise up against and vocally oppose the behaviour outlined below?

And my comment is ...

I have no doubt that a segment of readers will write to you in support of the volatile and/or rude words outlined below and written by you ...

But I'm sure you can't be naive enough to believe that there are not emails and phone calls in support of those who oppose your verbiage ... Those people won't post their thoughts here because they don't want you to refer to them as "loathsome" or a "nut job."

Note ... The difference between Len ... and the people who oppose the below behaviour ... is simple. Len writes the verbiage ... People who oppose the verbiage bring it to his attention in an attempt to stop it.

You have told us that you have no aversion to wallowing in the "putrid slime" and proved that, as follows:

At this forum, you have called members "nut job" ... "loathsome" ... "vile" ...

You have announced that a specific distributor "may likely" have criminal charges filed against him

You have told us that you were taught, when losing a debate, that you should "diminish the credibility of your opponent" ... and you have actively practiced that strategy at this forum while losing debates, as follows (there's a litany, but I'll post just a couple of the most atrocious):

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan"

"you are either a bold face liar, or you're just not that bright and genuinely can't comprehend simple concepts."

Now ...

I'll reiterate my question ...

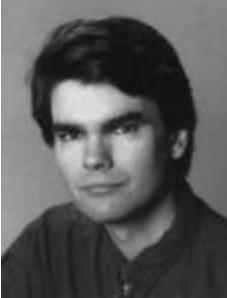
Why, in your opinion, should I and others not take a stand against such behaviour and such words within this community?

[May 17, 2010 12:49:40 PM]
[99.192.63.107]



[LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len ... since you've opened the door, once again, to the word "clique" ... I'm going to ask you a question based on that comment ...

It appears to me that you call anyone who opposes your online behavior a "clique" ...

I'm going to outline below a small portion of your behaviour ... your words (not mine) here at this forum ...

And ...

My question is ...

Why do you feel that people should not rise up against and vocally oppose the behaviour outlined below?

And my comment is ...

I have no doubt that a segment of readers will write to you in support of the volatile and/or rude words outlined below and written by you ...

But I'm sure you can't be naive enough to believe that there are not emails and phone calls in support of those who oppose your verbiage ... Those people won't post their thoughts here because they don't want you to refer to them as "loathsome" or a "nut job."

Note ... The difference between Len ... and the people who oppose the below behaviour ... is simple. Len writes the verbiage ... People who oppose the verbiage bring it to his attention in an attempt to stop it.

You have told us that you have no aversion to wallowing in the "putrid slime" and proved that, as follows:

At this forum, you have called members "nut job" ... "loathsome" ... "vile" ...

You have announced that a specific distributor "may likely" have criminal charges filed against him

You have told us that you were taught, when losing a debate, that you should "diminish the credibility of your opponent" ... and you have actively practiced that strategy at this forum while losing debates, as follows (there's a litany, but I'll post just a couple of the most atrocious):

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan "

"you are either a bold face liar, or you're just not that bright and genuinely can't comprehend simple concepts."

Now ...

I'll reiterate my question ...

Why, in your opinion, should I and others not take a stand against such behaviour and such words within this community?

Wendy, since it appears that defending myself against your attacks is inappropriate, and in an effort to help the moderators clean up this board, I'm just going to start clicking on "bad post" and moving on. I know it won't stop you, but at least I don't have to wallow in the mud with you.

Len

[May 17, 2010 7:23:56 PM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

..... **Re: SCAM.COM**

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Len ... since you've opened the door, once again, to the word "clique" ... I'm going to ask you a question based on that comment ...

It appears to me that you call anyone who opposes your online behavior a "clique" ...

I'm going to outline below a small portion of your behaviour ... your words (not mine) here at this forum
...

And ...

My question is ...

Why do you feel that people should not rise up against and vocally oppose the behaviour outlined below?

And my comment is ...

I have no doubt that a segment of readers will write to you in support of the volatile and/or rude words outlined below and written by you ...

But I'm sure you can't be naive enough to believe that there are not emails and phone calls in support of those who oppose your verbiage ... Those people won't post their thoughts here because they don't want you to refer to them as "loathsome" or a "nut job."

Note ... The difference between Len ... and the people who oppose the below behaviour ... is simple. Len writes the verbiage ... People who oppose the verbiage bring it to his attention in an attempt to stop it.

You have told us that you have no aversion to wallowing in the "putrid slime" and proved that, as follows:

At this forum, you have called members "nut job" ... "loathsome" ... "vile" ...

You have announced that a specific distributor "may likely" have criminal charges filed against him

You have told us that you were taught, when losing a debate, that you should "diminish the credibility of your opponent" ... and you have actively practiced that strategy at this forum while losing debates, as follows (there's a litany, but I'll post just a couple of the most atrocious):

"There is a specific section of the human brain where logic is derived. I'm guessing yours doesn't light up much on a CAT scan "

"you are either a bold face liar, or you're just not that bright and genuinely can't comprehend simple concepts."

Now ...

I'll reiterate my question ...

Why, in your opinion, should I and others not take a stand against such behaviour and such words within this community?

Wendy, since it appears that defending myself against your attacks is inappropriate, and in an effort to help the moderators clean up this board, I'm just going to start clicking on "bad post" and moving on. I know it won't stop you, but at least I don't have to wallow in the mud with you.

Len

Len ... It's a fair and polite question quoting you ... and with zero personal attacks.

It fascinates me that you don't appear to believe that the above sentences that you wrote are attacks ... but somehow asking you about your own words is an attack ...

Well, no response is good enough for me ... It indicates that you can't give me a response that makes sense.

Over and out ...

Have a great week!

Wendy

[May 17, 2010 7:31:16 PM]



[99.192.63.107]



[No Moron Here](#)

Newbie

.... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

**UNSAVE
TRAS**

USA

Joined: Dec 18, 2009

Posts: 13

Status: Offline

My Mother decided to finally Google me the other day and she found the thread at Scam.com about me.

Her words:

"Oh son, anyone with half a brain will read what those low class idiots wrote and, won't pay them any attention."

I think she's right because Oceanside is growing by 30% a month.....

Broker

PS-- Don't feed the trolls!

LOVE the quote about not feeding the Trolls!  ! But it IS fun to throw fresh meat in the mix to watch the Trolls get busier and busier with their "trolling" ... and not doing anything really creative or productive in the real world! Kind of like throwing meat in a piranha tank. And even watching the Trolls even bite each other sometimes during their feeding frenzy! (Hey ... it's a hobby I guess!)

Scam.com ... interesting place to say the least. Where folks there instantly accuse you of being (and I quote) a "goon" or "scammer" because you are part of a network marketing company OR something that the "thought leaders" (and I use that term loosely) don't deem to be valid in their eyes. Bordering on defamatory I say! But some folks need to have their fun I guess!

Yeah ... I got mentioned over there, because "they" found one of my marketing ventures "unseemly" in their opinion. SO I jump over to give my side about it a bit (KNOWING full well that it would devolve to instant name calling and the like). It was no biggie to me, so I just asked a few questions and even had some fun with some screen names and threw these guys a bone to complain about.

But funny ... no one ever really talked about the issue. Naa ... they just threaten, accuse, impugn character, name call, and pound their chests in righteous indignation that a lowly MLMer would talk on their boards! No matter who they are.

SO I get "banned" (like that's hard to over come with new IP addresses etc ... which I pointed out)

Banned ... shmanned ... big deal.

BUT I DO HAVE TO THANK THE SCAM.COM BOARD FOLKS THOUGH!

I got over 14 new folks who contacted me after seeing the thread and the fun I had over there ... folks interested in my opportunity ... folks who (like 'broker's mom' intimated ...) saw through the childish behavior and liked what I had to say and how I handled things!

SO ... THANKS SCAM.COM ... I hope that those threads don't get deleted or anything ... It is REALLY helping my business! 

So as I said ... keep on saving us from ourselves and keep on storming the castle! Thanks for all the help over there guys!

OK ... back to building my business! 
Bob Gatchel

PS - INTERESTING! My "permanent" ban seems to have been lifted. Wow ... I was told it was never going to be lifted. Interesting indeed!

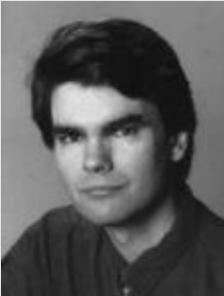
Uh Bob, as a former mod at scam.com, please allow me to bring something to your attention and the members of this forum's attention. You are STILL permanently banned under one username. You signed up under JoeMama (very professional, I might add) and then under your own name. Not only that, you had the brilliant idea to refer to one of JoeMama's statements as being on the money. Now don't you think this is just a tad dishonest? Even to entertain the idea of creating multiple usernames with different IPs is also dishonest, unethical, and shows exactly the measures your type will resort to. This speaks volumes of your lack of integrity.

Here is the quote of your username being banned and it is still banned.

"BobGatchel,

You and JoeMama share the same IP address. You aren't talking to yourself are you dear? A scammer and suffering from Multiple Posting Personality Disorder. Tragic! I am banning JoeMama and you are welcome to post under your own name.

Soapboxmom"

	<p>Anything else?</p> <p>[May 17, 2010 12:32:11 AM] [76.212.150.179]</p> <p> Web Site</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> LenClements</p> <p>Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Dec 4, 2004 Posts: 453 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Tom (No_Moron_Here),</p> <p>You said, "Even to entertain the idea of creating multiple usernames with different IPs is also dishonest, unethical, and shows exactly the measures your type will resort to. This speaks volumes of your lack of integrity."</p> <p>So, what does that say about someone who, with full knowledge that I DID NOT delete the smear thread about me (you admitted you knew an admin did it), bans me for life for deleting the thread? And right before you resign your moderator position and run away?</p> <p>But, now I'm an administrator, and YOU are banned for life -- by the same admin that deleted the thread!</p> <p>Len</p> <hr/> <p>[Edit 1 times, last edit by LenClements at May 17, 2010 1:14:02 AM]</p>
	<p>[May 17, 2010 12:54:11 AM] [First IP: 70.180.131.27 Last IP: 70.180.131.27]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>
<p> thebrokerjones</p> <p>Advanced Member</p>  <p>USA Joined: Mar 23, 2007 Posts: 961 Status: Offline</p>	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <p>Tom (No_Moron_Here),</p> <p>You said, "Even to entertain the idea of creating multiple usernames with different IPs is also dishonest, unethical, and shows exactly the measures your type will resort to. This speaks volumes of your lack of integrity."</p> <p>So, what does that say about someone who, with full knowledge that I DID NOT delete the smear thread about me (you admitted you knew an admin did it), bans me for life for deleting the thread? And right before you resign your moderator position and run away?</p> <p>But, now I'm an administrator, and YOU are banned for life -- by the same admin that deleted the thread!</p> <p>Len</p> <hr/> <p>You are my hero.</p> <p>No_Moron_Here has been slandering me for months. Good to know his name is Tom also.... Mind emailing me his last name? ;)</p> <p>Broker</p>
	<p>[May 17, 2010 2:51:56 AM]</p> <p> Web Site  Email</p> <p> Print  Bad Post  Top</p>

	[72.222.249.61]	
 No_Moron_Here Newbie Re: SCAM.COM	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote
	<p>You are my hero.</p> <p>No_Moron_Here has been slandering me for months. Good to know his name is Tom also..... Mind emailing me his last name? ;)</p>	
USA Joined: Dec 18, 2009 Posts: 13 Status: Offline	<p>Broker</p>	
	<p>Broker, would you care to point out any of those posts to me? Any at all? And just in case you are threatening me, you might want to reconsider.</p>	<p>[May 17, 2010 4:18:50 AM]  Web Site</p> <p>[76.212.150.179]</p>
 thebrokerjones Advanced Member Re: SCAM.COM	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote
	<p>You are my hero.</p> <p>No_Moron_Here has been slandering me for months. Good to know his name is Tom also..... Mind emailing me his last name? ;)</p>	
USA Joined: Mar 23, 2007 Posts: 961 Status: Offline	<p>Broker</p>	
	<p>Broker, would you care to point out any of those posts to me? Any at all? And just in case you are threatening me, you might want to reconsider.</p>	
	<p>Nobody is threatening you "tough anonymous guy" so settle down.</p> <p>I'd simply like to know your full legal name so I can mail you some paperwork.</p>	
	<p>[May 17, 2010 3:02:48 PM]  Web Site  Email</p> <p>[72.222.249.61]</p>	<p>  </p>
 aloe_girl Advanced Member Re: SCAM.COM	Reply to this Post Reply with Quote



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: Online

Nobody is threatening you "tough anonymous guy"



INTERNET TOUGH GUY
Because it's easy to be a 6 foot 4 Olympic powerlifter and streetfighting god,
from behind the confines of a keyboard.

[May 17, 2010 4:17:05 PM]



[173.206.100.136]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Nobody is threatening you "tough anonymous guy"



CAN

Joined: Nov 10, 2008

Posts: 2395

Status: Offline



INTERNET TOUGH GUY

Because it's easy to be a 6 foot 4 Olympic powerlifter and streetfighting god, from behind the confines of a keyboard.

Brenda just posted this yesterday in a different thread. It appears perhaps you missed it so I am going to post it again for you.

"Become the change you wish to see in others"

If you need a forum to criticize others, belittle others, argue, or bash each others companies.... this is not going to be the place to do that. You have a few days to start practicing better behavior before the new guideline will be strictly enforced.

These forums are to discuss and debate, educate, train and inform on the industry not to promote personal agendas or for soap opera like entertainment. Let's get back to what this is supposed to be about people!

Thanks!
Brenda

[May 17, 2010 4:26:18 PM]

[99.251.220.101]

[Web Site](#)

[Email](#)

[Print](#)

[Bad Post](#)

[Top](#)

 [No_Moron_Here](#)

Newbie

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

**UNSAVED
TRASH**

USA

Joined: Dec 18, 2009

..... [Re: SCAM.COM](#)

Tom (No_Moron_Here),

You said, "Even to entertain the idea of creating multiple usernames with different IPs is also dishonest, unethical, and shows exactly the measures your type will resort to. This speaks volumes of your lack of integrity."

So, what does that say about someone who, with full knowledge that I DID NOT delete the smear thread about me (you admitted you knew an admin did it), bans me for life for deleting the thread? And right before you resign your moderator position and run away?

Posts: 13
Status: Offline

But, now I'm an administrator, and YOU are banned for life -- by the same admin that deleted the thread!

Len

Yes Len, I did ban you for life and I THEN resigned because of the reasons I posted over on scam.com. Why you were made a mod in the first place is beyond me and it was one huge mistake. Your motives to destroy the site and the members were well known as you posted them on here and over there. I did NOT run away. I left because I disagreed with the decision the stupid, lazy, and disinterested owner has in the site. THAT WAS ONGOING and had you bothered to read my reasons, you would have recognized such.

Please point out where I said you did not delete the thread. I'll post my response from scam.com and you point it out to me. It's my OPINION that the ADMIN deleted it, you know, the original ADMIN before you were crowned an ADMIN. And please explain to us how all of this happened. Everyone would really like to know. Did you threaten to sue "Zachary-George" or did you pay him off or buy the site? We all want to know. In any event, the original decision to make you a moderator was the final straw for me. Unlike you, I know when I've been defeated and defeated we all were since the confidential information is now available to you and the membership information is compromised. As you may recall, I admitted defeat before since I'm honest. Besides, I do not "work" at something I find reprehensible and with you in any type of control over there, well, need I say more?

Yes, I was banned for life TWO WEEKS AFTER I banned you. Strange that I was banned on the very day you were made an ADMIN. I discovered that I was banned when my signature line was missing and I had another mod check it out for me. I had no intention of ever logging back onto the site or ever participating again and I still have no intention of doing so. Of course according to your pal Gatchel, I could just sign up under another username and post away and respond to my own posts and then lie about it. That won't happen though.

Also Len, did you notice that I stopped responding on the "Who is Len" thread way back when? Let me tell you why. There are certain things that I feel are sacred and off-limits. When your divorce papers were posted, I was much opposed to that. Since it was public record, there was nothing I could do about it. I didn't like it and so I chose not to continue to participate in a thread that had basically churned my guts. The last time I made any type of comment regarding you over there on the Yoli or Len threads was back in March.

Just in case you missed it, here is the link to my response of why I QUIT.

<http://www.scam.com/showpost.php?p=921011&postcount=10>

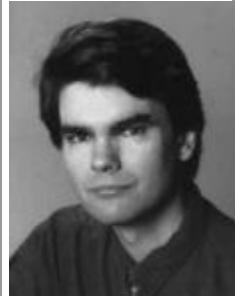
[May 17, 2010 4:13:40 AM]
[76.212.150.179]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA
Joined: Dec 4, 2004
Posts: 453

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

Yes Len, I did ban you for life and I THEN resigned because of the reasons I posted over on scam.com... Please point out where I said you did not delete the thread. I'll post my response from scam.com and you point it out to me.

"In my OPINION and through the process of elimination, I highly suspect the thread was deleted by the ADMIN with a request from Len to do so. Keeping my promise, I immediately banned Len for life with the reason 'Deleted thread.'"

This is something that's always baffled me about you, Tom. How could you write the comment above and not understand what you did wrong? By repeating it here you clearly, honestly believe you've done nothing wrong. You fully admit that you banned me for life for "deleting a thread" that you "highly suspect" I DIDN'T DELETE! What you've just explained is that if I go to the owner of the board and make a case for why the entire thread should be removed (it's an entirely false and libelous smear campaign by trolls and anti-MLM zealots), and if he agrees with me and removes the thread, YOU will ban me for life for just asking. Do you *really* not understand what's wrong with that?

Your motives to destroy the site and the members were well known as you posted them on here and over there.

Except, I was a moderator for almost a month before you banned me, and I've been an administrator for almost a week now, and not only have I not deleted a single thread or post, I haven't even edited a single line of one. Why? Because I'm trying to engage one of the other "supermods" you call them to assist me in determining what the rules and guidelines are for deleting threads and posts.

Scam.com's Rule #8 clearly forbids off-topic "bash-n-dash" posts that are designed to personally attack people. In my judgement that makes about 60-70% of the posts within the MLM/Pyramid Scheme forum in violation of this rule. So, obviously, I must be misinterpreting it. Until I gain a better understanding of what my duties are and how I should be administering them, I intend to take no action of any kind. And even when I begin doing so, I've made the offer (as yet unaccepted) to the "supermod" to get her approval before I delete any post or thread.

I left because I disagreed with the decision the stupid, lazy, and disinterested owner has in the site. THAT WAS ONGOING and had you bothered to read my reasons, you would have recognized such.

Hmm. I didn't seem to have any problem reasoning with the owner of the site, who seemed to be very proactive in resolving my concerns.

Did you threaten to sue "Zachary-George" or did you pay him off or buy the site? We all want to know. In any event, the original decision to make you a moderator was the final straw for me.

Yes, it's been fun to watch all the theories over there about how I must have "paid off" the owner, or purchased the site from him -- a site who's domain name alone would be worth a five-digit figure -- in spite of the months of trash talk about how poor and unsuccessful I am. But now, suddenly I wealthy enough to buy scam.com. 😊

I know when I've been defeated and defeated we all were since the confidential information is now available to you and the membership information is compromised.

You all keep saying this over there, and I can understand the ignorance of those who've never been moderators. But Tom, you have. So you *must know* this is a lie. Scam.com does not record any identifying information about a member other than their IP address, which can be easily hidden by a proxy server, and an email address. Even if scam.com were issued a court order to reveal the identities of a member it would be physically impossible to do so. Right?

As you may recall, I admitted defeat before since I'm honest.

No, you admitted defeat in the sales tax argument because you were stone cold proven completely wrong and had no choice but to concede defeat.

Not that I don't give you credit for that (soapboxmom would have kept defending her point to the point of absurdity), and the apology was a surprising addition to your contrition speech, which I thanked you for.

Yes, I was banned for life TWO WEEKS AFTER I banned you. Strange that I was banned on the very day you were made an ADMIN.

Not strange at all. I explained to the admin what you had done (permanently banned someone for something you "highly suspect" they didn't actually do) and he apparently, and ironically, felt *that* was worthy of a lifetime ban.

Of course according to your pal Gatchel, I could just sign up under another username and post away and respond to my own posts and then lie about it. That won't happen though.

I know. It's against the rules. If you did you'd get banned for having multiple IDs.

Also Len, did you notice that I stopped responding on the 'Who is Len' thread way back when? Let me tell you why. There are certain things that I feel are sacred and off-limits. When your divorce papers were posted, I was much opposed to that. Since it was public record, there was nothing I could do about it. I didn't like it and so I chose not to continue to participate in a thread that had basically churned my guts.

So what stopped you from posting your objections to it?

But yes, there were moments, although infrequent and brief, where I actually thought you were a decent, honorable guy who could be reasoned with. I wish they would have lasted longer. We both obviously hate scams. We might have actually found some common ground.

Len

[May 17, 2010 8:11:51 PM]
[70.180.131.27]

[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [BobGatchel](#)

Newbie



USA
Joined: Jul 21, 2009
Posts: 7
Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

I love it ...

Sock puppet ... goon ... scammer ... I LOVE the great names you guys come up with. VERY entertaining indeed!

H ... MY ... GOD ... the world is gonna end in a cataclysm of unbridled proportion due to my dual logins! Yep! I explained that the LOVELY system on Scam.com had FUN sending verification messages and I did have two accounts and yep, I had some fun quoting myself ... WHY?

BECAUSE IT REALLY DOESN'T MATTER ... AND HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THE ACTUAL THREAD OF THE DISCUSSION (or should I say diatribe that YOU folks started ... NOT ME ... Y-O-U!)

It just proves that you folks are more interested in diversion ... than having a REAL discussion about "facts" that you claim to have. As I said, I've been on the internet for YEARS and KNOW that IPs are logged and we can all use proxies to anonymize if we wanted to. You KNOW it happens. It was fun to watch the conversation devolve even FURTHER from the normal level of "animosity". Again ... THAT is not he discussion.

The point was not the fact that I did that ... no matter how allegedly egregious it was to the rules of engagement on your board over there ... but the point was to somewhat "give the other side" to your ad hominem attacks on yoli and other distributors PERIOD!

Where were were called many unseemly and unprofessional names ... merely because you guys have your axe to grind about the industry, yoli and our promotion of the company.

YOU folks "over there" have obvious predetermined biases against Yoli and anyone associated with them. CHECK!

YOU folks don't like one of my websites and get ALL lathered up about my promotion and start posting my picture, name and calling me things like "goon" and "scammer" and other lovely glowing terms and concepts. All while never having met me, talked to me, engaged me in direct discussion. CHECK!

Nope ... find a Yoli promo, try to denegrate it and make yourselves feel GREAT about what you are doing and you guys do it so well! CHECK!

As I keep saying ... keep up the great work and hey ... isn't this site a site that is PRO MLM? Better watch out guys ... you sure don't want some of your colleagues over there at Scam.com getting the wrong impression! They may assume that you are (using their words) and MLM Scammer ... goon ... etc etc.

Keep up the great work ... and thanks for everything guys! It's a great big world out there outside these message boards, and many of us appreciate your holding down the fort keeping the world safe from MLM!

Bob

[May 17, 2010 1:01:02 AM]
[24.154.43.17]

[Web Site](#)

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

 [Kim_Ward](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



and many of us appreciate your holding down the fort keeping the world safe from MLM!

And Len and you... lol!!!!

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

Well the good news is Len is a mod there, and we are getting new moderation here in a few days. Funny how good always prevails over evil, although it may take a while!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Kim

[May 17, 2010 1:07:19 AM]



[75.119.99.50]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[No Moron Here](#)

Newbie

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

**UNSAVE
TRAS**

You're reading page after page of my responses? Why? lol

I think you'll be pretty bored around here when the new moderation kicks in Tom, so you might as well have some fun now.

Take care,

Kim

USA

Joined: Dec 18, 2009

Posts: 13

Status: Offline

I'll probably be pretty bored around here as I usually am unless the subject matter is of interest to me. 99% isn't as witnessed by the amount of posts by me. I've come across a lot of posts on the Yoli and this thread by you, a few on others. That makes pages. And see, you responded to my post just as I magically knew you would. As for having fun on here, I have not violated ANY rules whatsoever and am respecting the rules which are posted and addressing the topics in a civilized manner. The topic of this thread is about scam.com AND that is something I know a lot about. You? Not so much so. Now why do I just know I'm going to get another response from you? Because you cannot control yourself and that was a very common occurrence by members over on scam.com. It sort of makes me an expert on the subject.

You take care too.

[May 17, 2010 5:14:28 AM]



[76.212.150.179]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

You're reading page after page of my responses? Why? lol

I think you'll be pretty bored around here when the new moderation kicks in Tom, so you might as well have some fun now.

Take care,

Kim

I'll probably be pretty bored around here as I usually am unless the subject matter is of interest to me. 99% isn't as witnessed by the amount of posts by me. I've come across a lot of posts on the Yoli and this thread by you, a few on others. That makes pages. And see, you responded to my post just as I magically knew you would. As for having fun on here, I have not violated ANY rules whatsoever and am respecting the rules which are posted and addressing the topics in a civilized manner. The topic of this thread is about scam.com AND that is something I know a lot about. You? Not so much so. Now why do I just know I'm going to get another response from you? Because you cannot control yourself and that was a very common occurrence by members over on scam.com. It sort of makes me an expert on the subject.

You take care too.

You knew I would respond to a post you made about me that was not true? Wow, you must have some kind of magical powers.

As far as controlling myself, I sure have. I have yet to ask you if moron was your first name or your middle name. :)

Have a nice day,

Kim

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [Kim Ward](#) at May 17, 2010 3:24:48 PM]

[May 17, 2010 3:21:50 PM]

[First IP: 75.119.99.50]

Last IP: 75.119.99.50]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Shelley](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

You're reading page after page of my responses? Whv? lol

CAN
Joined: Nov 10, 2008
Posts: 2395
Status: Offline

I think you'll be pretty bored around here when the new moderation kicks in Tom, so you might as well have some fun now.

Take care,

Kim

I'll probably be pretty bored around here as I usually am unless the subject matter is of interest to me. 99% isn't as witnessed by the amount of posts by me. I've come across a lot of posts on the Yoli and this thread by you, a few on others. That makes pages. And see, you responded to my post just as I magically knew you would. As for having fun on here, I have not violated ANY rules whatsoever and am respecting the rules which are posted and addressing the topics in a civilized manner. The topic of this thread is about scam.com AND that is something I know a lot about. You? Not so much so. Now why do I just know I'm going to get another response from you? Because you cannot control yourself and that was a very common occurrence by members over on scam.com. It sort of makes me an expert on the subject.

You take care too.

You knew I would respond to a post you made about me that was not true? Wow, you must have some kind of magical powers.

As far as controlling myself, I sure have. I have yet to ask you if moron was your first name or your middle name. :)

Have a nice day,

Kim

Brenda just posted this yesterday in a different thread. It appears perhaps you missed it so I am going to post it again for you.

"Become the change you wish to see in others"

If you need a forum to criticize others, belittle others, argue, or bash each others companies.... this is not going to be the place to do that. You have a few days to start practicing better behavior before the new guideline will be strictly enforced.

These forums are to discuss and debate, educate, train and inform on the industry not to promote personal agendas or for soap opera like entertainment. Let's get back to what this is supposed to be about people!

Thanks!
Brenda

[May 17, 2010 3:43:49 PM]
[99.251.220.101]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [Kim Ward](#)
Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)



USA
Joined: Oct 23, 2004
Posts: 9544
Status: Offline

You're reading page after page of my responses? Why? lol

I think you'll be pretty bored around here when the new moderation kicks in Tom, so you might as well have some fun now.

Take care,

Kim

I'll probably be pretty bored around here as I usually am unless the subject matter is of interest to me. 99% isn't as witnessed by the amount of posts by me. I've come across a lot of posts on the Yoli and this thread by you, a few on others. That makes pages. And see, you responded to my post just as I magically knew you would. As for having fun on here, I have not violated ANY rules whatsoever and am respecting the rules which are posted and addressing the topics in a civilized manner. The topic of this thread is about scam.com AND that is something I know a lot about. You? Not so much so. Now why do I just know I'm going to get another response from you? Because you cannot control yourself and that was a very common occurrence by members over on scam.com. It sort of makes me an expert on the subject.

You take care too.

You knew I would respond to a post you made about me that was not true? Wow, you must have some kind of magical powers.

As far as controlling myself, I sure have. I have yet to ask you if moron was your first name or your middle name. :)

Have a nice day,

Kim

Brenda just posted this yesterday in a different thread. It appears perhaps you missed it so I am going to post it again for you.

"Become the change you wish to see in others"

If you need a forum to criticize others, belittle others, argue, or bash each others companies.... this is not going to be the place to do that. You have a few days to start practicing better behavior before the new guideline will be strictly enforced.

These forums are to discuss and debate, educate, train and inform on the industry not to promote personal agendas or for soap opera like entertainment. Let's get back to what this is supposed to be about people!

Thanks!
Brenda

I read it Shelley.

Become the change you wish to see in other

I think we are on the same page here, even though No Moron Here said those things about me for no reason, and said that I had no control, I pointed out to him how I have had control, and responding to his posts alone does not mean that I do not.

Kim

[May 17, 2010 4:28:04 PM]

 Web Site  Email

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

No Moron
Here said those things about me for no reason, and said that I had no control, I pointed out to him how I have had control, and responding to his posts alone does not mean that I do not.

Kim

Kim,

I hope your burns are coming along ok girlfriend!

I am SO sorry for your accident! 😢 Ouch!!!

Keep using the ALOE!!!

Heal soon!!! 😊

[May 17, 2010 4:53:34 PM]

 Web Site

 Print  Bad Post  Top

 [?Kim_Ward](#)

Advanced Member

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

Well the good news is Len is a mod there, and we are getting new moderation here in a few days. Funny how good always prevails over evil, although it may take a while!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Kim

Good over evil?

How melodramatic can we get?

Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

Good over evil ...

What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

[May 17, 2010 3:16:10 PM]



Web Site



Email



Print Bad Post Top

[thebrokerjones](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If Wendy had a large post slandering her name all over scam.com she'd be speaking a lot differently Kim.

Broker

[Edit 2 times, last edit by [moderator1](#) at May 17, 2010 8:57:21 PM]

USA

[May 17, 2010 3:27:12 PM]



Web Site



Email

[First IP: [72.222.249.61](#)



Last IP: [10.10.1.112](#)

Joined: Mar 23, 2007

Posts: 961

Status: Offline

 [Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If Wendy had a large post slandering her name all over scam.com she'd be speaking a lot differently Kim.

Broker

Yeah, I don't think anyone can imagine what it's like, because it's not personal to them. Makes all the difference, IMHO.

Kim

[May 17, 2010 3:37:05 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

 [Gery D](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

If Wendy had a large post slandering her name all over scam.com she'd be speaking a lot differently Kim.

Broker

USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 7012

Status: Offline

I've had a few and in more places than just scam.com though I can't say I've ever had a thread titled there with my name.. I let my posture and the facts speak for themselves. If people don't have the aptitude to judge for themselves or the willingness to view things objectively then no amount of words of any nature are going to influence their decision in a positive direction.

I don't know why people have such a problem understanding that.

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [admin](#) at May 17, 2010 6:20:08 PM]

[May 17, 2010 4:27:44 PM]



[Web Site](#)



[Email](#)



[Print](#)



[Bad Post](#)



[Top](#)

 [aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Gery...dear...

Can you please fix your first quote tag?

<p>CAN Joined: Sep 8, 2005 Posts: 1040 Status: Online</p>	<p>It's messed up the thread. 😊 Thanks. Deb 😊</p> <hr/> <p>[Edit 1 times, last edit by aloe_girl at May 17, 2010 5:25:19 PM]</p> <p>[May 17, 2010 5:24:26 PM] [First IP: 173.206.100.136] Last IP: 173.206.100.136]</p> <p> Web Site</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Print Bad Post Top</p>
<p> BobGatchel Newbie</p> 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>I've had a few and in more places than just scam.com though I can't say I've ever had a thread titled there with my name... I let my posture and the facts speak for themselves. If people don't have the aptitude to judge for themselves or the willingness to view things objectively then no amount of words of any nature are going to influence their decision in a positive direction.</p> <p>I don't know why people have such a problem understanding that.</p> </div>
<p>USA Joined: Jul 21, 2009 Posts: 7 Status: Offline</p>	<p>Gery ... No better words have been spoken! Gotta love how SOME folks claim to want to be professional and objective and demand professionalism on a board ... AND THEN ... their next comment or thread INSTANTLY devolve into name calling, character assassination, and nothing to do with the topic at all! The hypocrisy is astounding ... AND ... does absolutely NOTHING to support their assertions, accusations or opinions. AND in the long run, only diminishes their stature in the community and in the eyes of casual browsers that stumble onto threads or boards! GREAT INSIGHT Gery!</p>
<p> thebrokerjones Advanced Member</p> 	<p>..... Re: SCAM.COM</p> <p>Reply to this Post Reply with Quote</p> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>If Wendy had a large post slandering her name all over scam.com she'd be speaking a lot differently Kim.</p> <p>Broker</p> </div> <div style="border: 1px dashed black; padding: 5px;"> <p>I've had a few and in more places than just scam.com though I can't say I've ever had a thread titled there</p> </div>

Joined: Mar 23, 2007

Posts: 961

Status: Offline

with my name.. I let my posture and the facts speak for themselves. If people don't have the aptitude to judge for themselves or the willingness to view things objectively then no amount of words of any nature are going to influence their decision in a positive direction.

I don't know why people have such a problem understanding that.

I think my thread on scam.com is an exception to the rule Gerry.

It's vile.....it's slander.....and it's downright disgusting.

Your words are correct however.....

In the end scam.com acts like a Filter for Oceanside and weeds out the ponzi players and otherwise drama queens from ever joining us.

Meanwhile.....we have grown as a company by 20-30% per month averageevery month....since October.

I do draw the line at death threats and threats of harm to my family and children however, and have forwarded a few emails that I've gotten to the authorities with their IP's included.

The only thing really to do at this point.....is to keep operating my company the way that I know how....and every month that we fulfill our goals and duties to our membership....it one more notch on the proverbial "bedpost".

We're celebrating our 1 year anniversary coming up in September.

I reckon after 3-5 years of operating.....not even the trolls will have any "food" left.

Kind Regards,

Broker

[Edit 1 times, last edit by [admin](#) at May 17, 2010 6:43:08 PM]

[May 17, 2010 5:54:13 PM]

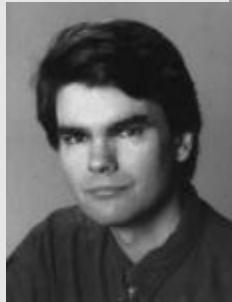
[First IP: [72.222.249.61](#)

Last IP: [166.128.6.152](#)



 [LenClements](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Dec 4, 2004**

Posts: **453**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

Good over evil ...

What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

[May 17, 2010 8:19:28 PM]



[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[\[70.180.131.27\]](#)



 [Tsnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: **Oct 23, 2004**

Posts: **4175**

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

Uh oh... I see a clique forming... LOL

Tsnyder

[May 17, 2010 8:26:57 PM]



[Web Site](#) [Email](#)

[173.22.213.77]

[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Wendy](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Aug 21, 2005

Posts: 3750

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

Good over evil ...

What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

You're right, Len ... I'm afraid ignoring me won't do the trick ...

But here's what will ...

Discuss and debate without trying to "diminish your opponent's credibility" when people disagree with you ...

It's really that simple ... since my comments have virtually all centered around quoting what you have written over the months.

As you're aware, I enjoy a good healthy debate ... especially with Kim because she's always professional.

I've had many debates with Shelley over the years ... and enjoyed them ... because we both kept it professional.

The same goes for Tony ... we had numerous debates about compressed comp plans ... and Tony was always the epitome of professionalism.

But you were taught to "diminish the credibility of your opponent" when you can't diminish the credibility of your opponent's point.

You told us that in a previous thread. And you implement it very well ... but that doesn't make it appropriate in a community like this.

And ...

That's exactly what happened in this most recent discussion ...

I posed a serious question in response to you calling people of this forum a "clique" ... I can certainly understand that you probably didn't like the question because it contained several of your own quotes ...

Rather than respond, you hurled insults ... per the above quoted (petty, desperate, and instigator). Once again, I didn't hit the red button on these comments because they reflect upon the writer.

My time is precious ... as I'm sure yours is ... and I am more than happy and willing to stop these long-winded discussions if and when you are prepared to stop trying to "diminish your opponent's credibility" by hurling insults. Maybe we could surprise everybody and have an actual pleasant discussion at some point in the future ... Who knows? Stranger things than that have happened here.

Please let me know if and when we have a deal ...

P.S. If you are going to suggest that I have previously attacked you with comments such as yours which are highlighted in red in my earlier post today (i.e. the cat scan comment), kindly provide quotes and links for review.

[May 17, 2010 10:39:56 PM]
[99.192.63.107]



[Print](#) [Bad Post](#) [Top](#)

[Tsnnyder](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 4175

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)
[Reply with Quote](#)

:Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

:There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

:Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

:Good over evil ...

:What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

:Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into

victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

You're right, Len ... I'm afraid ignoring me won't do the trick ...

But here's what will ...

Discuss and debate without trying to "diminish your opponent's credibility" when people disagree with you ...

It's really that simple ... since my comments have virtually all centered around quoting what you have written over the months.

As you're aware, I enjoy a good healthy debate ... especially with Kim because she's always professional.

I've had many debates with Shelley over the years ... and enjoyed them ... because we both kept it professional.

The same goes for Tony ... we had numerous debates about compressed comp plans ... and Tony was always the epitome of professionalism.

But you were taught to "diminish the credibility of your opponent" when you can't diminish the credibility of your opponent's point.

You told us that in a previous thread. And you implement it very well ... but that doesn't make it appropriate in a community like this.

And ...

That's exactly what happened in this most recent discussion ...

I posed a serious question in response to you calling people of this forum a "clique" ... I can certainly understand that you probably didn't like the question because it contained several of your own quotes ...

Rather than respond, you hurled insults ... per the above quoted (petty, desperate, and instigator). Once again, I didn't hit the red button on these comments because they reflect upon the writer.

My time is precious ... as I'm sure yours is ... and I am more than happy and willing to stop these long-winded discussions if and when you are prepared to stop trying to "diminish your opponent's credibility" by hurling insults. Maybe we could surprise everybody and have an actual pleasant discussion at some point in the future ... Who knows? Stranger things than that have happened here.

Please let me know if and when we have a deal ...

P.S. If you are going to suggest that I have previously attacked you with comments such as yours which are

highlighted in red in my earlier post today (i.e. the cat scan comment), kindly provide quotes and links for review.

Len has zero interest in reasoned debate.

His only interest is being right and having people agree with him without question.

Best to ya'

Tsnyder

[May 18, 2010 3:14:15 AM]



Web Site



Email

[173.22.213.77]



Print Bad Post Top

[Kim Ward](#)

Advanced Member



USA

Joined: Oct 23, 2004

Posts: 9544

Status: Offline

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

Good over evil ...

What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

You're right Len, and I don't think I'm in any condition to respond anyway... the pain's still there thing :)

BTW Deb, thanks for thinking about me Deb. And yes, aloe and silver saved the day, or should I say week!

Kim

[May 17, 2010 10:41:13 PM]



[75.119.99.50]



[?aloe_girl](#)

Advanced Member



CAN

Joined: Sep 8, 2005

Posts: 1040

Status: [Online](#)

..... Re: SCAM.COM

[Reply to this Post](#)

[Reply with Quote](#)

:Let's get real, Kim ... These are message boards where heated, passionate discussions take place.

:There's plenty of evil in this world ... Let's not diminish the meaning of "evil" by suggesting that people at this forum ... or the people who have a less-than-flattering view of mlm at scam.com are somehow "evil" because of their views ...

:Imagine how the victims of true evil would be appalled at that thought ...

:Good over evil ...

:What a sad and sorry statement to make in a world teeming with true evil ...

Wendy, it's just a phrase. Do you honestly have to go into victims of true evil stuff? Don't you think that is pretty melodramatic?

Ok, I think troll behavior is bad... So we are all clear, and nobody takes my post personal, please insert the word bad instead of evil in my post above.

Cheers,

Kim

Kim, let's try ignoring Wendy again. I know it won't stop her, but if she keeps posting these petty, desperate attempt to personally discredit us with no response the more and more obvious it will be who is the instigator here. Because, apparently, there are a few folks here who are still unclear about that.

Just a suggestion. I know it will be tough to follow through. Believe me.

Len

You're right Len, and I don't think I'm in any condition to respond anyway... the pain's still there thing :)

BTW Deb, thanks for thinking about me Deb. And yes, aloe
and silver saved the day, or should I say week!

Kim

You are welcome Kim! 😊

[May 18, 2010 12:46:40 AM]

[173.206.100.136]



Display Format:

Expand All Posts



[Return to Thread List](#) | [Add To Favorites](#)

[Watch Thread](#) | [Printable Version](#) | [Post New Thread](#)